

Description

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
55

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AA	Albania	AS	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AD	Andorra	AT	Austria	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AE	United Arab Emirates	BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	LV	Latvia	SV	Sweden
AF	Afghanistan	BR	Brazil	MC	Monaco	TH	Thailand
AG	Argentina	CA	Canada	MD	Moldova	TL	Turkey
AI	Anguilla	CH	Switzerland	ME	Montenegro	TM	Tajikistan
AL	Albania	CN	China	MK	Macedonia	TR	Turkey
AM	Armenia	CO	Colombia	ML	Mali	UA	Ukraine
AN	Netherlands Antilles	CR	Costa Rica	MT	Malta	UG	Uganda
AO	Angola	CX	Christmas Island	MR	Morocco	US	United States of America
AP	Asia Pacific	CU	Cuba	MY	Malaysia	UY	Uruguay
AR	Argentina	EE	Estonia	NL	Netherlands	VN	Viet Nam
AT	Austria	FI	Finland	NO	Norway	ZW	Zimbabwe
AU	Australia	FR	France	NZ	New Zealand		
AX	Åland Islands	GB	United Kingdom	PE	Peru		
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	PG	Papua New Guinea		
BB	Barbados	GR	Greece	PH	Philippines		
BC	Bahamas	HN	Honduras	PK	Pakistan		
BD	Bangladesh	IE	Ireland	PL	Poland		
BE	Belgium	IL	Israel	PT	Portugal		
BF	Burkina Faso	IN	India	RO	Romania		
BG	Bulgaria	IT	Italy	RU	Russia		
BH	Bahrain	JP	Japan	SA	Saudi Arabia		
BI	Burundi	KE	Kenya	SC	Sierra Leone		
BJ	Benin	KG	Kyrgyzstan	SG	Singapore		
BK	Belize	KG	Kyrgyzstan				
BL	Bolivia	KH	Kampuchea				
BM	Bermuda	KI	Kiribati				
BN	Brunei Darussalam	KM	Comoros				
BO	Bolivia	KO	Republic of Korea				
BR	Brazil	KR	South Korea				
BS	Bahamas	LA	Laos				
BT	Bhutan	LB	Lebanon				
BV	Bouvet Island	LC	Liechtenstein				
BW	Botswana	LI	Liechtenstein				
BY	Belarus	LK	Sri Lanka				
BZ	Belize	LU	Luxembourg				

NON-ENDOGENOUS, CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED
HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

This patent application is a continuation-in-part of, and claims priority from, U.S. Serial Number 09/170,496, filed with the United States Patent and Trademark Office on October 13, 1998. This application also claims the benefit of priority from the following provisional applications, all filed via U.S. Express Mail with the United States Patent and Trademark Office on the indicated dates: U.S. Provisional Number 60/110,060, filed November 27, 1998; U.S. Provisional Number 60/120,416, filed February 16, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/121,852, filed February 26, 1999 claiming benefit of U.S. Provisional Number 60/109,213, filed November 20, 1998; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,944, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,945, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,948, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,951, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,949, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/132,524, filed September 3, 1999, claiming benefit of U.S. Provisional Number 60/151,114, filed August 27, 1999 and U.S. Provisional Number 60/108,029, filed November 12, 1998; U.S. Provisional Number 60/136,436, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/136,439, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/136,567, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/137,127, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/137,131, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number

- 2 -

60/141,448, filed June 29, 1999 claiming benefit of U.S. Provisional Number 60/136,437, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/156,633, filed September 29, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/156,555, filed September 29, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/156,634, filed September 29, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number ____ (Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: CIN10-1), filed September 29, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number ____ (Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: RUP6-1), filed October 1, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number ____ (Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: RUP7-1), filed October 1, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number ____ (Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: CHN6-1), filed October 1, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number ____ (Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: RUP5-1), filed October 1, 1999; and U.S. Provisional Number ____ (Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: CHN9-1), filed October 1, 1999. This application is also related to co-pending U.S. Serial Number ____ (Woodcock, Washburn, Kurtz, Makiewicz & Norris, LLP docket number AREN-0050), filed on October 12, 1999 (via U.S. Express Mail) and U.S. Serial Number 09/264,425, filed on July 30, 1999, both incorporated herein by reference. This application also claims priority to U.S. Serial Number ____ (Woodcock, Washburn, Kurtz, Makiewicz & Norris, LLP docket number AREN-0054), filed on October 12, 1999 (via U.S. Express Mail), incorporated by reference herein in its entirety. Each of the foregoing applications are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, and more particularly to human G protein-coupled receptors, and specifically to

- 3 -

GPCRs that have been altered to establish or enhance constitutive activity of the receptor. Preferably, the altered GPCRs are used for the direct identification of candidate compounds as receptor agonists, inverse agonists or partial agonists having potential applicability as therapeutic agents.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Although a number of receptor classes exist in humans, by far the most abundant and therapeutically relevant is represented by the G protein-coupled receptor (GPCR or GPCRs) class. It is estimated that there are some 100,000 genes within the human genome, and of these, approximately 2%, or 2,000 genes, are estimated to code for GPCRs. Receptors, including GPCRs, for which the endogenous ligand has been identified are referred to as "known" receptors, while receptors for which the endogenous ligand has not been identified are referred to as "orphan" receptors. GPCRs represent an important area for the development of pharmaceutical products: from approximately 20 of the 100 known GPCRs, 60% of all prescription pharmaceuticals have been developed.

GPCRs share a common structural motif. All these receptors have seven sequences of between 22 to 24 hydrophobic amino acids that form seven alpha helices, each of which spans the membrane (each span is identified by number, i.e., transmembrane-1 (TM-1), transmembrane-2 (TM-2), etc.). The transmembrane helices are joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-2 and transmembrane-3, transmembrane-4 and transmembrane-5, and transmembrane-6 and transmembrane-7 on the exterior, or "extracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "extracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (EC-1, EC-2 and EC-3), respectively). The transmembrane helices are also joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-1 and transmembrane-2, transmembrane-3 and transmembrane-4, and

- 4 -

transmembrane-5 and transmembrane-6 on the interior, or "intracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "intracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (IC-1, IC-2 and IC-3), respectively). The "carboxy" ("C") terminus of the receptor lies in the intracellular space within the cell, and the "amino" ("N") terminus of the receptor lies in the extracellular space outside of the cell.

Generally, when an endogenous ligand binds with the receptor (often referred to as "activation" of the receptor), there is a change in the conformation of the intracellular region that allows for coupling between the intracellular region and an intracellular "G" protein. It has been reported that GPCRs are "promiscuous" with respect to G proteins, i.e., that a GPCR can interact with more than one G protein. See, Konkin, T., 43 *Life Sciences* 1095 (1988). Although other G proteins exist, currently, G_s, G_i, G_q, G₁₂ and G₁₃ are G proteins that have been identified. Endogenous ligand-activated GPCR coupling with the G-protein begins a signaling cascade process (referred to as "signal transduction"). Under normal conditions, signal transduction ultimately results in cellular activation or cellular inhibition. It is thought that the IC-3 loop as well as the carboxy terminus of the receptor interact with the G protein.

Under physiological conditions, GPCRs exist in the cell membrane in equilibrium between two different conformations: an "inactive" state and an "active" state. A receptor in an inactive state is unable to link to the intracellular signaling transduction pathway to produce a biological response. Changing the receptor conformation to the active state allows linkage to the transduction pathway (via the G-protein) and produces a biological response.

A receptor may be stabilized in an active state by an endogenous ligand or a

-5-

compound such as a drug. Recent discoveries, including but not exclusively limited to modifications to the amino acid sequence of the receptor, provide means other than endogenous ligands or drugs to promote and stabilize the receptor in the active state conformation. These means effectively stabilize the receptor in an active state by simulating the effect of an endogenous ligand binding to the receptor. Stabilization by such ligand-independent means is termed "constitutive receptor activation."

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Disclosed herein are non-endogenous versions of endogenous, human GPCRs and uses thereof.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 is a representation of EXCRE-Luc reporter plasmid (see, Example 4(c)).

Figures 2A and 2B are graphic representations of the results of ATP and ADP binding to endogenous TDA68 (2A) and comparisons in serum and serum free media (2B).

Figure 3 is a graphic representation of the comparative signaling results of CMV versus the GPCR Fusion Protein HwF236K-Gsa.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

The scientific literature that has evolved around receptors has adopted a number of terms to refer to ligands having various effects on receptors. For clarity and consistency, the following definitions will be used throughout this patent document. To the extent that these definitions conflict with other definitions for these terms, the following definitions shall control:

AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that

-6-

activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor, or enhance GTP binding to membranes.

AMINO ACID ABBREVIATIONS used herein are set out in Table A:

TABLE A	
ALA	A
ALANINE	R
ARGinine	N
ASPARAGINE	D
ASPARTIC ACID	C
CYSSTEINE	E
GLUTAMIC ACID	Q
GLUTAMINE	G
GLUTARIC ACID	H
HISTIDINE	I
ISOLEUCINE	L
LEUCINE	K
LYSINE	M
METHIONINE	F
PHENYLALANINE	P
PROLINE	S
SERINE	T
THREONINE	W
TRYPTOPHAN	Y
TYROSINE	V
VALINE	

PARTIAL AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists, or enhance GTP binding to membranes to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists.

ANTAGONIST shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that competitively bind to the receptor at the same site as the agonists but which do not activate the intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor, and can thereby inhibit the intracellular responses by agonists or partial agonists. ANTAGONISTS do not diminish the baseline intracellular response in the absence of an agonist or partial agonist.

CANDIDATE COMPOUND shall mean a molecule (for example, and not limitation,

- 7 -

a chemical compound) that is amenable to a screening technique. Preferably, the phrase "candidate compound" does not include compounds which were publicly known to be compounds selected from the group consisting of inverse agonist, agonist or antagonist to a receptor, as previously determined by an indirect identification process ("indirectly identified compound"); more preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic efficacy in at least one mammal; and, most preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic utility in humans.

COMPOSITION means a material comprising at least one component, a "pharmaceutical composition" is an example of a composition.

COMPOUND EFFICACY shall mean a measurement of the ability of a compound to inhibit or stimulate receptor functionality, as opposed to receptor binding affinity. Exemplary means of detecting compound efficacy are disclosed in the Example section of this patent document.

CODON shall mean a grouping of three nucleotides (or equivalents to nucleotides) which generally comprise a nucleoside (adenosine (A), guanosine (G), cytosine (C), uridine (U) and thymidine (T)) coupled to a phosphate group and which, when translated, encodes an amino acid.

CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED RECEPTOR shall mean a receptor subject to constitutive receptor activation. A constitutively activated receptor can be endogenous or non-endogenous.

CONSTITUTIVE RECEPTOR ACTIVATION shall mean stabilization of a receptor in the active state by means other than binding of the receptor with its endogenous

- 8 -

ligand or a chemical equivalent thereof.

CONTACT or CONTACTING shall mean bringing at least two molecules together, whether in an in vitro system or an in vivo system.

DIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or DIRECTLY IDENTIFIED, in relationship to the phrase "candidate compound", shall mean the screening of a candidate compound against a constitutively activated receptor, preferably a constitutively activated orphan receptor, and most preferably against a constitutively activated G protein-coupled cell surface orphan receptor, and assessing the compound efficacy of such compound. This phrase is, under no circumstances, to be interpreted or understood to be encompassed by or to encompass the phrase "indirectly identifying" or "indirectly identified."

ENDOGENOUS shall mean a material that a mammal naturally produces. ENDOGENOUS in reference to, for example and not limitation, the term "receptor," shall mean that which is naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. By contrast, the term **NON-ENDOGENOUS** in this context shall mean that which is not naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. For example, and not limitation, a receptor which is not constitutively active in its endogenous form, but when manipulated becomes constitutively active, is most preferably referred to herein as a "non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor." Both terms can be utilized to describe both "in vivo" and "in vitro" systems. For example, and not limitation, in a screening approach, the endogenous or non-endogenous receptor may be in reference to an in vitro screening system. As a further example and not limitation, where the genome of a mammal has been manipulated to include a non-endogenous constitutively activated receptor, screening of a candidate compound by means of an in vivo system is viable.

- 9 -

G PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTOR FUSION PROTEIN and GPCR FUSION

PROTEIN, in the context of the invention disclosed herein, each mean a non-endogenous protein comprising an endogenous, constitutively active GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR fused to at least one G protein, most preferably the alpha (α) subunit of such G protein (this being the subunit that binds GTP), with the G protein preferably being of the same type as the G protein that naturally couples with endogenous orphan GPCR. For example, and not limitation, in an endogenous state, if the G protein "Gαs" is the predominate G protein that couples with the GPCR, a GPCR Fusion Protein based upon the specific GPCR would be a non-endogenous protein comprising the GPCR fused to Gαs; in some circumstances, as will be set forth below, a non-predominant G protein can be fused to the GPCR. The G protein can be fused directly to the c-terminus of the constitutively active GPCR or there may be spacers between the two.

HOST CELL shall mean a cell capable of having a Plasmid and/or Vector incorporated therein. In the case of a prokaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is typically replicated as an autonomous molecule as the Host Cell replicates (generally, the Plasmid is thereafter isolated for introduction into a eukaryotic Host Cell); in the case of a eukaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is integrated into the cellular DNA of the Host Cell such that when the eukaryotic Host Cell replicates, the Plasmid replicates. Preferably, for the purposes of the invention disclosed herein, the Host Cell is eukaryotic, more preferably, mammalian, and most preferably selected from the group consisting of 293, 293T and COS-7 cells.

INDIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or INDIRECTLY IDENTIFIED means the traditional approach to the drug discovery process involving identification of an endogenous ligand specific for an endogenous receptor, screening of candidate compounds against the

- 10 -

receptor for determination of those which interfere and/or compete with the ligand-receptor interaction, and assessing the efficacy of the compound for affecting at least one second messenger pathway associated with the activated receptor.

INHIBIT or INHIBITING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is decreased or prevented in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

INVERSE AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligand, candidate compound) which bind to either the endogenous form of the receptor or to the constitutively activated form of the receptor, and which inhibit the baseline intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor below the normal base level of activity which is observed in the absence of agonists or partial agonists, or decrease GTP binding to membranes. Preferably, the baseline intracellular response is inhibited in the presence of the inverse agonist by at least 30%, more preferably by at least 50%, and most preferably by at least 75%, as compared with the baseline response in the absence of the inverse agonist.

KNOWN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has been identified.

LIGAND shall mean an endogenous, naturally occurring molecule specific for an endogenous, naturally occurring receptor.

MUTANT or MUTATION in reference to an endogenous receptor's nucleic acid and/or amino acid sequence shall mean a specified change or changes to such endogenous sequences such that a mutated form of an endogenous, non-constitutively activated receptor evidences constitutive activation of the receptor. In terms of equivalents to specific sequences, a subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is considered to be equivalent to

- 11 -

a first mutation of the human receptor if (a) the level of constitutive activation of the subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is substantially the same as that evidenced by the first mutation of the receptor; and (b) the percent sequence (amino acid and/or nucleic acid) homology between the subsequent mutated form of the receptor and the first mutation of the receptor is at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 90% and most preferably at least 95%. Ideally, and owing to the fact that the most preferred cassettes disclosed herein for achieving constitutive activation includes a single amino acid and/or codon change between the endogenous and the non-endogenous forms of the GPCR, the percent sequence homology should be at least 98%.

NON-ORPHAN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous naturally occurring molecule specific for an endogenous naturally occurring ligand wherein the binding of a ligand to a receptor activates an intracellular signaling pathway.

ORPHAN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has not been identified or is not known.

PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITION shall mean a composition comprising at least one active ingredient, whereby the composition is amenable to investigation for a specified, efficacious outcome in a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human). Those of ordinary skill in the art will understand and appreciate the techniques appropriate for determining whether an active ingredient has a desired efficacious outcome based upon the needs of the artisan.

PLASMID shall mean the combination of a Vector and cDNA. Generally, a Plasmid is introduced into a Host Cell for the purposes of replication and/or expression of the cDNA as a protein.

- 12 -

STIMULATE or STIMULATING, in relationship to the term "response," shall mean that a response is increased in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

VECTOR in reference to cDNA shall mean a circular DNA capable of incorporating at least one cDNA and capable of incorporation into a Host Cell.

The order of the following sections is set forth for presentational efficiency and is not intended, nor should be construed, as a limitation on the disclosure or the claims to follow.

A. Introduction

The traditional study of receptors has always proceeded from the a priori assumption (historically based) that the endogenous ligand must first be identified before discovery could proceed to find antagonists and other molecules that could affect the receptor. Even in cases where an antagonist might have been known first, the search immediately extended to looking for the endogenous ligand. This mode of thinking has persisted in receptor research even after the discovery of constitutively activated receptors. What has not been heretofore recognized is that it is the active state of the receptor that is most useful for discovering agonists, partial agonists, and inverse agonists of the receptor. For those diseases which result from an overly active receptor or an under-active receptor, what is desired in a therapeutic drug is a compound which acts to diminish the active state of a receptor or enhance the activity of the receptor, respectively, not necessarily a drug which is an antagonist to the endogenous ligand. This is because a compound that reduces or enhances the activity of the active receptor state need not bind at the same site as the endogenous ligand. Thus, as taught by a method of this invention, any search for therapeutic compounds should start by screening compounds against the ligand-independent active state.

- 13 -

B. Identification of Human GPCRs

The efforts of the Human Genome project has led to the identification of a plethora of information regarding nucleic acid sequences located within the human genome; it has been the case in this endeavor that genetic sequence information has been made available without an understanding or recognition as to whether or not any particular genomic sequence does or may contain open-reading frame information that translate human proteins. Several methods of identifying nucleic acid sequences within the human genome are within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. For example, and not limitation, a variety of human GPCRs, disclosed herein, were discovered by reviewing the GenBank™ database, while other GPCRs were discovered by utilizing a nucleic acid sequence of a GPCR, previously sequenced, to conduct a BLAST™ search of the EST database. Table B, below, lists several endogenous GPCRs that we have discovered, along with a GPCR's respective homologous receptor.

TABLE B

Disclosed Human Orphan GPCR	Accession Number Identified	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Per Cent Homology To Designated GPCR	Reference To Homologous GPCR (Accession No.)
hARE-3	AL033379	1,260 bp	52.3% LPA-R	U92642
hARE-4	AC006087	1,119 bp	36% P2Y3	AF000546
hARE-5	AC006255	1,104 bp	32% Oxyrias <i>latipes</i>	D43633
hGPR27	AA775870	1,128 bp	43%	D13626
hARE-1	A090920	999 bp	KIAA0001	
hARE-2	AA359504	1,122 bp	53% GPR27	
hGPR1	U46724	1,053 bp	39% EB11	L31581
hGTA	AA754702	1,113 bp	31% GPR4	L36148

- 14 -

BRUP3	AL035423	1,005 bp	30% <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> 32% pNORR 28% and 29 % <i>Zenopsis</i> and <i>Rh.</i>	2133653
BRUP4	AI307658	1,296 bp		NP_004876 AAC41276 and AAB94616
BRUP5	AC005849	1,413 bp	23% pNORR 48% GPR46 43% R138	Q99788
BRUP6	AC005871	1,245 bp	53% GPR27	NP_006447
BRUP7	AC007922	1,173 bp	53% GPR27	AF140538
hCHN3	EST 34581	1,113 bp	32% thrombin	4501637
hCHN4	AA804531	1,077 bp	36% cdc-1	NP_001391
hCHN6	EST 2134670	1,503 bp	47%	D13626
hCHN8	EST 764455	1,029 bp	KIAA0001	
hCHN9	EST 1541536	1,077 bp	41% LTBR	NM_000752
hCHN10	EST 1365839	1,055 bp	35% P2Y	NM_002453

Receptor homology is useful in terms of gaining an appreciation of a role of the receptors within the human body. As the patent document progresses, we will disclose techniques for mutating these receptors to establish non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of these receptors.

The techniques disclosed herein have also been applied to other human, orphan GPCRs known to the art, as will be apparent as the patent document progresses.

C. Receptor Screening

Screening candidate compounds against a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the human GPCRs disclosed herein allows for the direct identification of candidate compounds which act at this cell surface receptor, without requiring use of the receptor's endogenous ligand. By determining areas within the body where the endogenous version of human GPCRs disclosed herein is expressed and/or over-expressed, it is possible to determine related disease/disorder states which are associated with the expression and/or over-expression

- 15 -

of the receptor, such an approach is disclosed in this patent document.

With respect to creation of a mutation that may evidence constitutive activation of the human GPCR disclosed herein is based upon the distance from the proline residue at which is presumed to be located within TM6 of the GPCR, this algorithmic technique is disclosed in co-pending and commonly assigned patent document U.S. Serial Number 09/170,496, incorporated herein by reference. The algorithmic technique is not predicated upon traditional sequence "alignment" but rather a specified distance from the aforementioned TM6 proline residue. By mutating the amino acid residue located 16 amino acid residues from this residue (presumably located in the IC3 region of the receptor) to, most preferably, a lysine residue, such activation may be obtained. Other amino acid residues may be useful in the mutation at this position to achieve this objective.

D. Disease/Disorder Identification and/or Selection

As will be set forth in greater detail below, most preferably inverse agonists to the non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR can be identified by the methodologies of this invention. Such inverse agonists are ideal candidates as lead compounds in drug discovery programs for treating diseases related to this receptor. Because of the ability to directly identify inverse agonists to the GPCR, thereby allowing for the development of pharmaceutical compositions, a search for diseases and disorders associated with the GPCR is relevant. For example, scanning both diseased and normal tissue samples for the presence of the GPCR now becomes more than an academic exercise or one which might be pursued along the path of identifying an endogenous ligand to the specific GPCR. Tissue scans can be conducted across a broad range of healthy and diseased tissues. Such tissue scans provide a preferred first step in associating a specific receptor with a disease and/or disorder. See, for

- 16 -

example, co-pending application (docket number ABE-0050) for exemplary dot-blot and RT-PCR results of several of the GPCRs disclosed herein.

Preferably, the DNA sequence of the human GPCR is used to make a probe for (a) dot-blot analysis against tissue-mRNA, and/or (b) RT-PCR identification of the expression of the receptor in tissue samples. The presence of a receptor in a tissue source, or a diseased tissue, or the presence of the receptor at elevated concentrations in diseased tissue compared to a normal tissue, can be preferably utilized to identify a correlation with a treatment regimen, including but not limited to, a disease associated with that disease. Receptors can equally well be localized to regions of organs by this technique. Based on the known functions of the specific tissues to which the receptor is localized, the putative functional role of the receptor can be deduced.

E. Screening of Candidate Compounds

1. Generic GPCR screening assay techniques

When a G protein receptor becomes constitutively active, it binds to a G protein (e.g., Gq, Gs, Gi, Gz, Go) and stimulates the binding of GTP to the G protein. The G protein then acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, whereby the receptor, under normal conditions, becomes deactivated. However, constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP to GTP. A non-hydrolyzable analog of GTP, [³S]GTPγS, can be used to monitor enhanced binding to membranes which express constitutively activated receptors. It is reported that [³S]GTPγS can be used to monitor G protein coupling to membranes in the absence and presence of ligand. An example of this monitoring, among other examples well-known and available to those in the art, was reported by Traynor and Nahomi in 1995. The preferred use of this assay system is for initial screening of candidate compounds because the

- 17 -

system is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors regardless of the particular G protein that interacts with the intracellular domain of the receptor.

2. Specific GPCR screening assay techniques

Once candidate compounds are identified using the "generic" G protein-coupled receptor assay (i.e., an assay to select compounds that are agonists, partial agonists, or inverse agonists), further screening to confirm that the compounds have interacted at the receptor site is preferred. For example, a compound identified by the "generic" assay may not bind to the receptor, but may instead merely "uncouple" the G protein from the intracellular domain.

a. *G_s, G_i and G_o*

G_s stimulates the enzyme adenylyl cyclase. *G_i* (and *G_o* and *G_q*) on the other hand, inhibit this enzyme. Adenylyl cyclase catalyzes the conversion of ATP to cAMP; thus, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple the *G_s* protein are associated with increased cellular levels of cAMP. On the other hand, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple *G_i* (or *G_o*) protein are associated with decreased cellular levels of cAMP. *See, generally*, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, *Eaton-Neuron To Brain* (3rd Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Thus, assays that detect cAMP can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, e.g., an inverse agonist to the receptor (i.e., such a compound would decrease the levels of cAMP). A variety of approaches known in the art for measuring cAMP can be utilized; a most preferred approach relies upon the use of anti-cAMP antibodies in an ELISA-based format. Another type of assay that can be utilized is a whole cell second messenger reporter system assay. Promoters on genes drive the expression of the proteins that a particular gene encodes. Cyclic AMP drives gene expression by promoting the binding of a cAMP-responsive DNA binding protein or

- 18 -

transcription factor (CREB) that then binds to the promoter at specific sites called cAMP response elements and drives the expression of the gene. Reporter systems can be constructed which have a promoter containing multiple cAMP response elements before the reporter gene, e.g., β -galactosidase or luciferase. Thus, a constitutively activated Gq-linked receptor causes the accumulation of cAMP that then activates the gene and expression of the reporter protein. The reporter protein such as β -galactosidase or luciferase can then be detected using standard biochemical assays (Chen et al. 1995).

b. *G_q and G₁₂*

G_q and *G₁₂* are associated with activation of the enzyme phospholipase C, which in turn hydrolyzes the phospholipid PIP_2 , releasing two intracellular messengers: diacylglycerol (DAG) and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate (IP_3). Increased accumulation of IP_3 is associated with activation of *G_q*- and *G₁₂*-associated receptors. *See, generally*, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, *Eaton-Neuron To Brain* (3rd Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Assays that detect IP_3 accumulation can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, e.g., an inverse agonist to a *G_q*- or *G₁₂*-associated receptor (i.e., such a compound would decrease the levels of IP_3). *G_q*-associated receptors can also been examined using an AP1 reporter assay in that *G_q*-dependent phospholipase C causes activation of genes containing AP1 elements; thus, activated *G_q*-associated receptors will evidence an increase in the expression of such genes, whereby inverse agonists thereto will evidence a decrease in such expression, and agonists will evidence an increase in such expression. Commercially available assays for such detection are available.

3. GPCR Fusion Protein

The use of an endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR, for use in screening of candidate compounds for the direct identification of inverse agonists, agonists and partial agonists provides an interesting screening challenge in that, by definition, the receptor is active even in the absence of an endogenous ligand bound thereto. Thus, in order to differentiate between, e.g., the non-endogenous receptor in the presence of a candidate compound and the non-endogenous receptor in the absence of that compound, with an aim of such a differentiation to allow for an understanding as to whether such compound may be an inverse agonist, agonist, partial agonist or have no effect on such a receptor, it is preferred that an approach be utilized that can enhance such differentiation. A preferred approach is the use of a GPCR Fusion Protein.

Generally, once it is determined that a non-endogenous orphan GPCR has been constitutively activated using the assay techniques set forth above (as well as others), it is possible to determine the predominant G protein that couples with the endogenous GPCR.

Coupling of the G protein to the GPCR provides a signaling pathway that can be assessed. Because it is most preferred that screening take place by use of a mammalian expression system, such a system will be expected to have endogenous G protein therein. Thus, by definition, in such a system, the non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR will continuously signal. In this regard, it is preferred that this signal be enhanced such that in the presence of, e.g., an inverse agonist to the receptor, it is more likely that it will be able to more readily differentiate, particularly in the context of screening, between the receptor when it is contacted with the inverse agonist.

The GPCR Fusion Protein is intended to enhance the efficacy of G protein coupling.

with the non-endogenous GPCR. The GPCR Fusion Protein is preferred for screening with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR because such an approach increases the signal that is most preferably utilized in such screening techniques. This is important in facilitating a significant "signal to noise" ratio; such a significant ratio is important preferred for the screening of candidate compounds as disclosed herein.

The construction of a construct useful for expression of a GPCR Fusion Protein is within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. Commercially available expression vectors and systems offer a variety of approaches that can fit the particular needs of an investigator. The criteria of importance for such a GPCR Fusion Protein construct is that the endogenous GPCR sequence and the G protein sequence both be in-frame (preferably, the sequence for the endogenous GPCR is upstream of the G protein sequence) and that the "stop" codon of the GPCR must be deleted or replaced such that upon expression of the GPCR, the G protein can also be expressed. The GPCR can be linked directly to the G protein, or there can be spacer residues between the two (preferably, no more than about 12, although this number can be readily ascertained by one of ordinary skill in the art). We have a preference (based upon convenience) of use of a spacer in that some restriction sites that are not used will, effectively, upon expression, become a spacer. Most preferably, the G protein that couples to the non-endogenous GPCR will have been identified prior to the creation of the GPCR Fusion Protein construct. Because there are only a few G proteins that have been identified, it is preferred that a construct comprising the sequence of the G protein (i.e., a universal G protein construct) be available for insertion of an endogenous GPCR sequence therein; this provides for efficiency in the context of large-scale screening of a variety of different endogenous GPCRs having different sequences.

As noted above, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple to Gi, Gz and Go are expected to inhibit the formation of cAMP making assays based upon these types of GPCRs challenging (*i.e.*, the cAMP signal decreases upon activation thus making the direct identification of, *e.g.*, inverse agonists (which would further decrease this signal), interesting). As will be disclosed herein, we have ascertained that for these types of receptors, it is possible to create a GPCR Fusion Protein that is not based upon the endogenous GPCR's endogenous G protein, in an effort to establish a viable cyclase-based assay. Thus, for example, a Gz coupled receptor such as H9, a GPCR Fusion Protein can be established that utilizes a Gs fusion protein - we believe that such a fusion construct, upon expression, "drives" or "forces" the non-endogenous GPCR to couple with, *e.g.*, Gs rather than the "natural" Gz protein, such that a cyclase-based assay can be established. Thus, for Gi, Gz and Go coupled receptors, we prefer that when a GPCR Fusion Protein is used and the assay is based upon detection of adenylyl cyclase activity, that the fusion construct be established with Gs (or an equivalent G protein that stimulates the formation of the enzyme adenylyl cyclase).

F. Medicinal Chemistry

Generally, but not always, direct identification of candidate compounds is preferably conducted in conjunction with compounds generated via combinatorial chemistry techniques, whereby thousands of compounds are randomly prepared for such analysis. Generally, the results of such screening will be compounds having unique core structures; thereafter, these compounds are preferably subjected to additional chemical modification around a preferred core structure(s) to further enhance the medicinal properties thereof. Such techniques are known to those in the art and will not be addressed in detail in this patent document.

G. Pharmaceutical compositions

Candidate compounds selected for further development can be formulated into pharmaceutical compositions using techniques well known to those in the art. Suitable pharmaceutically-acceptable carriers are available to those in the art, for example, see Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16th Edition, 1980, Mack Publishing Co., (Ohio et al., eds.)

II. Other Utility

Although a preferred use of the non-endogenous versions the human GPCRs disclosed herein may be for the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists (preferably for use as pharmaceutical agents), these versions of human GPCRs can also be utilized in research settings. For example, *in vitro* and *in vivo* systems incorporating GPCRs can be utilized to further elucidate and understand the roles these receptors play in the human condition, both normal and diseased, as well as understanding the role of constitutive activation as it applies to understanding the signaling cascade. The value in non-endogenous human GPCRs is that their utility as a research tool is enhanced in that, because of their unique features, non-endogenous human GPCRs can be used to understand the role of these receptors in the human body before the endogenous ligand therefor is identified. Other uses of the disclosed receptors will become apparent to those in the art based upon, *inter alia*, a review of this patent document.

EXAMPLES

The following examples are presented for purposes of elucidation, and not limitation, of the present invention. While specific nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are disclosed herein, those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to make minor

- 23 -

modifications to these sequences while achieving the same or substantially similar results reported below. The traditional approach to application or understanding of sequence cassettes from one sequence to another (e.g. from rat receptor to human receptor or from human receptor A to human receptor B) is generally predicated upon sequence alignment techniques whereby the sequences are aligned in an effort to determine areas of commonality. The mutational approach disclosed herein does not rely upon this approach but is instead based upon an algorithmic approach and a positional distance from a conserved proline residue located within the TM6 region of human GPCRs. Once this approach is secured, those in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications thereto to achieve substantially the same results (i.e., constitutive activation) disclosed herein. Such modified approaches are considered within the purview of this disclosure.

Example 1 ENDOGENOUS HUMAN GPCRS

1. Identification of Human GPCRS

Certain of the disclosed endogenous human GPCRS were identified based upon a review of the GenBank™ database information. While searching the database, the following cDNA clones were identified as evidenced below (Table C).

TABLE C

Disclosed Human Orphan GPCRS	Accession Number	Complete DNA Sequence (Base Pairs)	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Nucleic Acid SEQ.ID. NO.	Amino Acid SEQ.ID. NO.
BARF-3	AL033379	111,389 bp	1,260 bp	1	2
BARF-4	AC006087	226,923 bp	1,119 bp	3	4
BARF-5	AC006255	127,603 bp	1,104 bp	5	6
hRUP3	AL033423	140,094 bp	1,005 bp	7	8

- 24 -

hRUP5	AC005849	169,144 bp	1,413 bp	9	10
hRUP6	AC005871	218,807 bp	1,245 bp	11	12
hRUP7	AC007922	158,838 bp	1,173 bp	13	14

Other disclosed endogenous human GPCRS were identified by conducting a BLAST™ search of EST database (dbest) using the following EST clones as query sequences. The following EST clones identified were then used as a probe to screen a human genomic library (Table D).

TABLE D

Disclosed Human Orphan GPCRS	Query (Sequence)	EST Clone/ Accession No. Identified	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Nucleic Acid SEQ.ID. NO.	Amino Acid SEQ.ID. NO.
hGPCR27	Mouse	A4773970	1,125 bp	17	18
BARF-1	TDAG	1689643	999 bp	19	20
BARF-2	GPCR27	A090920	68530	1,122 bp	21
hPPR1	Bovine	238687	1,053 bp	23	24
hG2A	Mouse	267228	1,113 bp	25	26
hCHN3	N.A.	See Example 4(i).	1,113 bp	27	28
hCHN4	TDAG	EST 36581	1,077 bp	29	30
hCHN6	N.A.	EST 214670	1,503 bp	31	32
hCHN8	K14A0001	EST 76443	1,029 bp	33	34
hCHN9	Mouse EST	EST 1541536	1,077 bp	35	36
hCHN10	Human	1365319	1,005 bp	37	38
hRUP4	N.A.	EST 1541537	1,256 bp	39	40

N.A. = "not applicable"

2. Full Length Cloning

a. Human G2A

Mouse EST clone 1179426 was used to obtain a human genomic clone containing all

- 25 -

but three amino acid G2A coding sequences. The 5' of this coding sequence was obtained by using 5' RACE, and the template for PCR was Clontech's Human Spleen Marathon-Ready™ cDNA. The disclosed human G2A was amplified by PCR using the G2A cDNA specific primers for the first and second round PCR as shown in SEQ.ID.NO.: 41 and SEQ.ID.NO.: 42 as follows:

5'-CTGTCTACAGCAAGTTCGAGAGTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 41; 1st round PCR)

5'-GACTGCCAGGCAAGCAGAGTACAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 42; second round PCR)

PCR was performed using Advantage GC Polymerase Kit (Clontech; manufacturing instructions will be followed), at 94°C for 30 sec followed by 5 cycles of 94°C for 5 sec and 72°C for 4 min, and 30 cycles of 94°C for 5 sec and 70°C for 4 min. An approximate 1.3 Kb

PCR fragment was purified from agarose gel, digested with Hind III and Xba I and cloned into the expression vector pR/C/MV2 (Invitrogen). The cloned-insert was sequenced using the T7 Sequenase™ kit (USB Amersham; manufacturer instructions followed) and the sequence was compared with the presented sequence. Expression of the human G2A was detected by probing an RNA dot blot (Clontech; manufacturer instructions followed) with the P³²-labeled fragment.

b. CHN9

Sequencing of the EST clone 1541536 showed CHN9 to be a partial cDNA clone having only an initiation codon; i.e., the termination codon was missing. When CHN9 was used to blast against data base (nr), the 3' sequence of CHN9 was 100% homologous to the 5' untranslated region of the leukotriene B4 receptor cDNA, which contained a termination codon in the frame with CHN9 coding sequence. To determine whether the 5' untranslated region of LTB4R cDNA was the 3' sequence of CHN9, PCR was performed using primers based upon the 5' sequence flanking the initiation codon found in CHN9 and

- 26 -

the 3' sequence around the termination codon found in the LTB4R 5' untranslated region. The 5' primer sequence utilized was as follows:

5'-CCGGAATTCCTCTCTCCACAGCTTGCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 43; sense) and

5'-TGTGATCTCTGCTCTCAAGATTCGACG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 44; antisense).

PCR was performed using human cDNA as a template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 mM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 65°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1 min and 10 sec. A 1.1 kb fragment consistent with the predicted size was obtained from PCR. This PCR fragment was subcloned into pCMV (see below) and sequenced (see SEQ.ID.NO.: 35).

c. RUP 4

The full length RUP4 was cloned by RT-PCR with human brain cDNA (Clontech) as templates:

5'-TCACAAATGCTAGGTGTGTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 45; sense) and

5'-TGCATAGGCAATGGATTACAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 46; antisense).

PCR was performed using TaqPlus Precision™ polymerase (Stratagene; manufacturing instructions followed) by the following cycles: 94°C for 2 min, 94°C 30 sec; 55°C for 30 sec, 72°C for 45 sec, and 72°C for 10 min. Cycles 2 through 4 were repeated 30 times.

The PCR products were separated on a 1% agarose gel and a 500 bp PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRIT-TOPO™ vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the T7 DNA Sequenase™ kit (Amersham) and the SP6/T7 primers (Stratagene). Sequence analysis revealed that the PCR fragment was indeed an alternatively spliced form of AI307658 having a continuous open reading frame with similarity to other GPCRs. The completed sequence of this PCR fragment was as follows:

5 5'-TTCACATGCTAGGTGTGCTGGTGGGCGATCAGTACGATCAGCCCATGTGGCAC
GTGCACCACTTGATGATCAATATGACTCTCTATATGAAAAGGACACATCTGCTGCTTAA
GTGGACCAAGCCCTGTGGCCAGAGATCTACACCACTTCATCTCTCTCTCTGCTG
CTCTTAATGGTGAATGCTTATCTGTACGTAAATTTGGTTATGAACTTGGATTAAGAAAAGATT
5 GGGGATGGTTCAGTGGTGGAACTATTCATGGAAGAAATGCCAAGATAGCCAGGAAG
AAACGAGCTGCTATTATGATGTGACAGTTGGCTCTTTGCTGTGTGGTGGCCACCATCC
GATATTTTGTATGATGACAAATTTGATTTGAAAGGAATATGATGATGTCACATCA
3' (SEQ ID NO.: 47)

10 Based on the above sequence, two sense oligonucleotide primer sets:

5'-CTGCTTAGAAGAGTGGACAG-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 48; oligo 1),

5'-CTGTGCCACCAAGATCTACAC-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 49; oligo 2) and

two antisense oligonucleotide primer sets:

5'-CAAGGATGAAGGTGGTGTAG-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 50; oligo 3)

15 5'-GTGTAGATCTTCTGTGGACAGG-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 51; oligo 4)

25 were used for 3' - and 5' -RACE PCR with a human brain Marathon-Ready™ cDNA
(Clontech, Cat# 7400-1) as template, according to manufacturer's instructions. DNA
fragments generated by the RACE PCR were cloned into the pCRII-TOPO™ vector
(Invitrogen) and sequenced using the SP6/T7 primers (Stratagene) and some internal primers.
30 The 3' RACE product contained a poly(A) tail and a completed open reading frame ending
at a TAA stop codon. The 5' RACE product contained an incomplete 5' end; i.e., the ATG
initiation codon was not present.

40 Based on the new 5' sequence, oligo 3 and the following primer:

5'-GCAATGCAAGTCTATGTGAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 52; oligo 5)

45 were used for the second round of 5' race PCR and the PCR products were analyzed as above.

A third round of 5' race PCR was carried out utilizing antisense primers:

5'-TGGAGCATGTGTGACGGGATGCAAGG-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 53; oligo 6) and

5'-GTGATGACGAGGTCACTGAGGCCAAG-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 54; oligo 7).

50 The sequence of the 5' RACE PCR products revealed the presence of the initiation codon

5 ATG, and further round of 5' race PCR did not generate any more 5' sequence. The
completed 5' sequence was confirmed by RT-PCR using sense primer
5'-GCAATGCAAGCCCTTACATTAC-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 55; oligo 8)
and oligo 4 as primers and sequence analysis of the 650 bp PCR product generated from

10 human brain and heart cDNA templates (Clontech, Cat# 7404-1). The completed 3' sequence
was confirmed by RT-PCR using oligo 2 and the following antisense primer:
5'-TTGGGTTACATCTGAGGCGCA-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 56; oligo 9)

20 and sequence analysis of the 670 bp PCR product generated from human brain and heart
cDNA templates (Clontech, Cat# 7404-1).

10 d. RUP6

25 The full length RUP6 was cloned by RT-PCR using a sense primer upstream from
ATG, the initiation codon (SEQ ID NO.: 57), and an antisense primer containing TCA as the
stop codon (SEQ ID NO.: 58), which had the following sequences:

5'-ACTCGGTGCCAGCAGAGCTGTG-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 57)

15 5'-TGGGTGTCTCTGGACCTCAGTGTG-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 58)

and human peripheral leukocyte cDNA (Clontech) as a template. Advantage™ cDNA
polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50ul reaction by the following cycle
with step 2 through step 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C for 30 sec; 94°C for 15 sec; 69°C for 40 sec;
72°C for 3 min; and 72°C for 6 min. A 1.4kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned with
20 the pCRII-TOPO™ vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the T7 DNA
Sequense™ kit (Amsham). See SEQ ID NO.: 9.

e. RUP6

The full length RUP6 was cloned by RT-PCR using primers:

5'-CAGGCTGTGATTTATGTCAGGATGG-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 59) and

- 29 -

5'-GGAGATGACCTGGAAGAATTAGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 60); and human thymus Marathon-Ready™ cDNA (Clontech) as a template. Advantage cDNA polymerase (Clontech, according to manufacturer's instructions) was used for the amplification in a 50ul reaction by the following cycle: 94°C for 30sec; 94°C for 5 sec; 66°C for 40sec; 72°C for 2.5 sec and 72°C for 7 min. Cycles 2 through 4 were repeated 50 times. A 1.3 kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pGEM-TOPRO™ vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 11) using the ABI Big Dye Terminator™ kit (PE Biosystem).

f. RUP

10 The full length RUP7 was cloned by RT-PCR using primers

5'-TGATGTGATGCCAGATACTATATAGCAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 61; sense) and
5'-CCCTGATTCATTTAGGTGAGATTGAGAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 62; antisense)

and human peripheral leukocyte cDNA (Clontech) as a template. Advantage™ cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50 μ l reaction by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 30 times: 94 °C for 2 minutes; 94 °C for 15 seconds; 60 °C for 20 seconds; 72 °C for 2 minutes; 72 °C for 10 minutes. A 1.25 kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRL1-TOPO™ vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator™ kit (PE Biosystem). See SEQ ID NO: 13.

3. Angiotensin II Type 1 Receptor ("AT1")

The endogenous human angiotensin II type 1 receptor ('AT1') was obtained by PCR using genomic DNA as template and *r*th polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 55°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1.5 min. The 5' PCR primer contains a *Hind*III site with the sequence:

- 30 -

5'-GCCAAGCTTCCCAAGGTGATTGGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 63) and the 3' primer contains a BamHI site with the following sequence 5'-GTTGGATTCACATTAATGCATTTTCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 64).

The resulting 1.3 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and cloned into the HindIII-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. The cDNA clone was fully sequenced 5' and 3' of the coding region. The cDNA clone was fully sequenced and confirmed to be identical to the human ATG101 cDNA (GenBank accession number U00600). The cDNA clone was fully sequenced and confirmed to be identical to the human ATG101 cDNA (GenBank accession number U00600). The cDNA clone was fully sequenced and confirmed to be identical to the human ATG101 cDNA (GenBank accession number U00600).

4. GPR38

To obtain GPR38, PCR was performed by combining two PCR fragments, using human genomic cDNA as template and *Pfu* polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition for each PCR reaction was 30 cycles of 94 °C for 1 min, 62 °C for 1 min and 72 °C for 2 min.

The first fragment was amplified with the 5' PCR primer that contained an end site
15 with the following sequence:

5'-ACCATGGGAGCCCCCTGGAACGGGACG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:67)
and a 3' primer having the following sequence:

5'-AGAACCAACCAACGACGACGCGACGGTCTCCCGTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:68).

The second PCR fragment was amplified with a 5' primer having the following sequence:

5-GTCCGCTCTGCTGTGGTGGTCTGGCA TTATAATT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 69) and a 3' primer that contained a BamHI site and having the following sequence

5'-CCTGGATCCTTATCCCATCGTCTTCAGGTTAGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 70)

The two fragments were used as templates to amplify GPR38, using SEQ.ID.NO.: 67 and SEQ.ID.NO.: 70 as primers (using the above-noted cycle conditions). The resulting 1.44kb

WO 00/21311

PCT/US99/24065

- 31 -

PCR fragment was digested with BamHI and cloned into Blues-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector.

5. MC4

To obtain MC4, PCR was performed using human genomic cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Pierkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer. 0.25µM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition for each PCR reaction was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 54°C for 1min and 72°C for 1.5 min.

The 5' PCR contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-CTGGAAATTCTCTCCACAGCATGGTA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 71)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-GGAGATCCTATATTGCGTGTGTGCCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 72).

The 1.0 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 73) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 74) sequences for human MC4 were thereafter determined.

6. CCKB

To obtain CCKB, PCR was performed using human stomach cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Pierkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer. 0.25µM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition for each PCR reaction was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 65°C for 1min and 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec.

The 5' PCR contained a HindIII site with the sequence:

5'-CCGAAGCTTGAGCTGAGTGAAGCCGCCGGCT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 75)

and the 3' primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-GTGGAATTCATTGGCCCTGCTCAACCCCA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 76).

The resulting 1.44 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into

WO 00/21311

PCT/US99/24065

- 32 -

HindIII-EcoRI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 77) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 78) sequences for human CCKB were thereafter determined.

7. TDAG8

To obtain TDAG8, PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Pierkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer. 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 56°C for 1min and 72°C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer contained a HindIII site with the following sequence:

5'-TCCAAAGCTTAAAGGAAAGAAATGACACGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 79)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the following sequence:

5'-TAAGGATCCCTTCCTTCAAAACATCCTTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 80).

The resulting 1.1 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and cloned into HindIII-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Three resulting clones sequenced contained three potential polymorphisms involving changes of amino acid 43 from Pro to Ala, amino acid 97 from Lys to Asn and amino acid 130 from Ile to Phe. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 81) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 82) sequences for human TDAG8 were thereafter determined.

8. H9

To obtain H9, PCR was performed using primary cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Pierkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer. 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 62°C for 1 min and 72°C for 2 min. The 5' PCR primer contained a HindIII site with the following sequence:

5'-GGAAAGCTTAACGATCCCAAGACCAACAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 15)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the following sequence:

5-CTGGGATCTCTACGAGCATTTTCACACG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:16).

The resulting 1.9 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and cloned into HindIII-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. H9 contained three potential polymorphisms involving changes of amino acid P320S, S493N and amino acid G448A. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 139) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 140) sequences for human H9 were thereafter determined and verified.

Example 2

PREPARATION OF NON-ENDOGENOUS, CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED GPCRS

Those skilled in the art are credited with the ability to select techniques for mutation of a nucleic acid sequence. Presented below are approaches utilized to create non-endogenous versions of several of the human GPCRs disclosed above. The mutations disclosed below are based upon an algorithmic approach whereby the 16th amino acid (located in the IC3 region of the GPCR) from a conserved proline residue (located in the TM6 region of the GPCR, near the TM6/IC3 interface) is mutated, most preferably to a lysine amino acid residue.

1. Transformant Site-Directed TM Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs may be accomplished on human GPCRs using Transformer Site-DirectedTM Mutagenesis Kit (Clontech) according to the manufacturer instructions. Two mutagenesis primers are utilized, most preferably a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide that creates the lysine mutation, and a selection marker oligonucleotide. For convenience, the codon mutation to be incorporated into the human GPCR is also noted in standard form (Table E):

TABLE E

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation
BAAR-3	F313K
BAAR-4	V233K
BAAR-5	A240K
BRICR-14	L237K
BRICR-27	C281K
BAAR-1	E232K
BAAR-2	G248K
BRUP-1	N239K
NG2A	N232K
BRUP-1	L224K
BRUP-5	A236K
BRUP-6	N267K
BRUP-7	A302K
BRICR-4	V236K
BRICR-4	A244K
BRICR-3	S244K
BRICR-6	L325K
BRICR-6	N235K
BRICR-9	G232K
BRICR-10	L231K
BR9	F236K

The following GPCRs were mutated according with the above method using the designated sequence primers (Table F).

- 35 -

TABLE F

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation	Lysine Mutagenesis (SEQ.ID.NO.)	Selection Marker (SEQ.ID.NO.)
		5'-3' orientation, mutation sequence underlined	5'-3' orientation
10	hRUP4	V721K	CAGGAGAAAGAAACGAGC TGTCTATTATGATGTGACG GTG (8)
	hATI	V297K	alternative approach: see below GGCCACCGCATGACCGAGC GGCTCTCTCTG (8)
15	hCKB	V313K	alternative approach: see below GGAAAGAAAGAGATCAA AAAGTACTGTGACGATC (87)
	hIDAG	I225K	alternative approach: see below GCTGAGGTTCCCAATAAAC TAAACATGTTGTG (143)
20	hH9	F236K	CTCCTTGCTGCTCTCTATC GTGTTGTAAGAT (144)
	hMC4	A244K	GCATATGTAAGGAGGAAA ATTACCTTGACCATC (137)
10			GTGTTGTAAGAT (138)

The non-endogenous human GPCRs were then sequenced and the derived and verified nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are listed in the accompanying "Sequence Listing" appendix to this patent document, as summarized in Table G below:

TABLE G

Non Endogenous Human GPCR	Nucleic Acid Sequence Listing	Amino Acid Sequence Listing
35	hRUP4 (V721K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 127
20	hATI (see alternative approaches below)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 128
40	hCKB (V313K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 129
25	hIDAG (I225K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 131
45	hH9 (F236K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 133
30	hMC4 (A244K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 141
		SEQ.ID.NO.: 142
		SEQ.ID.NO.: 135
		SEQ.ID.NO.: 136

- 36 -

2. Alternative Approaches For Creation of Non-Endogenous Human GPCRs

a. ATI

1. F239K Mutation

Preparation of a non-endogenous, constitutively activated human ATI receptor was accomplished by creating an F239K mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 89 for nucleic acid sequence, and SEQ.ID.NO.: 90 for amino acid sequence). Mutagenesis was performed using Transformer Site-Directed Mutagenesis™ Kit (Clontech) according to the to manufacturer's instructions. The two mutagenesis primers were used, a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide (SEQ.ID.NO.: 91) and a selection marker oligonucleotide (SEQ.ID.NO.: 92), which had the following sequences:

5'-CCAGAAATGATGATATTAAGATATATTGCG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 91)

5'-CTCCTTGCTGCTCTCTATGTTGTGAGAAAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 92),

respectively.

2. N111A Mutation

Preparation of a non-endogenous human ATI receptor was also accomplished by creating an N111A mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 93 for nucleic acid sequence, and SEQ.ID.NO.: 94 for amino acid sequence). Two PCR reactions were performed using pfu polymerase (Stratagene) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, supplemented with 10% DMSO, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.5 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The 5' PCR sense primer used had the following sequence:

5'-CCCAAGCTTCCCGAGGTATTGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 95)

and the antisense primer had the following sequence:

5 3'-CCTGCACGCCAAGAACTGCTGCTGAAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 96).

The resulting 400 bp PCR fragment was digested with HindIII site and subcloned into HindIII-SmaI site of pCMV vector (5' construct). The 3' PCR sense primer used had the following sequence:

10 3'-CTGTACGCTAGTGTGTTCTACTCACTGTGTGACATTGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 97)

and the antisense primer had the following sequence:

15 3'-GTTGATCCACATAATGCAATTTCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 98)

The resulting 880 bp PCR fragment was digested with BamHI and inserted into Psi

(blunted by T4 polymerase) and BamHI site of 5' construct to generate the full length

20 N111A construct. The cycle condition was 25 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 60°C for 1 min

and 72°C for 1 min (5' PCR) or 1.5 min (3' PCR).

3. AT2K251C3 Mutation

Preparation of a non-endogenous, constitutively activated human ATI was

30 accomplished by creating an AT2K251C3 "domain swap" mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 99

for nucleic acid sequence, and SEQ.ID.NO.: 100 for amino acid sequence). Restriction

sites flanking IC3 of ATI were generated to facilitate replacement of the IC3 with

35 corresponding IC3 from angiotensin II type 2 receptor (AT2). This was accomplished by

performing two PCR reactions. A 5' PCR fragment (Fragment A) encoded from the 5'

untranslated region to the beginning of IC3 was generated by utilizing SEQ.ID.NO.: 63 as

20 sense primer and the following sequence:

3'-TCCGAATTCGAAATACTGTATGATGATCAAGAA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 101)

as antisense primer. A 3' PCR fragment (Fragment B) encoding from the end of IC3 to the

3' untranslated region was generated by using the following sequence:

5'-AGATCTTAAAGACATATATGCGAATTGTGCT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 102)

5 as sense primer and SEQ.ID.NO.: 64 as antisense primer. The PCR condition was 30

cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 55°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1.5 min using endogenous ATI

cDNA clone as template and phi polymerase (Stratagene), with the buffer systems

provided by the manufacturer, supplemented with 10% DMSO, 0.25 µM of each primer,

5 and 0.5 mM of each 4 nucleotides. Fragment A (720 bp) was digested with HindIII and

EcoRI and subcloned. Fragment B was digested with BamHI and subcloned into pCMV

vector with an EcoRI site 5' to the cloned PCR fragment.

The DNA fragment (Fragment C) encoding IC3 of AT2 with a L225K mutation

and containing an EcoRI cohesive end at 5' and a AIII cohesive end at 3' was generated

10 by annealing 2 synthetic oligonucleotides having the following sequences:

5'-AATTCGAAACACTTACTGAGACGATAGCTATGGGAAGACAGCATACCCGTGACCA
G-3' (sense; SEQ.ID.NO.: 103)

3'-TTAACTTGCTGTCACGGGTTATCTGTTCCCATAGCTATTGCTTCTACGT
15 AAGTGTTCG-3' (antisense; SEQ.ID.NO.: 104)

Fragment C was inserted in front of Fragment B through EcoRI and AIII site. The

resulting clone was then ligated with the Fragment A through the EcoRI site to generate ATI

with AT2K251C3.

4. A243+ Mutation

20 Preparation of a non-endogenous human ATI receptor was also accomplished by

creating an A243+ mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 105 for nucleic acid sequence, and

SEQ.ID.NO.: 106 for amino acid sequence). An A243+ mutation was constructed using the

following PCR based strategy. Two PCR reactions was performed using phi polymerase

(Stratagene) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer supplemented with 10%

25 DMSO, 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.5 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The 5' PCR sense primer

- 39 -

utilized had the following sequence:

5'-CCCAAGCTTCCCGAGGTGATTGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 107)

and the antisense primer had the following sequence:

5'-AAGCACAATTGCTGCAATATTCTTAAATAATGATC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 108)

The 3' PCR sense primer utilized had the following sequence:

5'-AAGATATATATGCGAGCAATTGCTCTTTCTTT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 109)

containing the Ala insertion and antisense primer:

5'-GTTGATCCACATATGCAATTTCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 110)

The cycle condition was 25 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 54°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1.5 min.

An aliquot of the 5' and 3' PCR were then used as co-template to perform secondary PCR

using the 5' PCR sense primer and 3' PCR antisense primer. The PCR condition was the

same as primary PCR except the extension time was 2.5 min. The resulting PCR fragment

was digested with HindIII and BamHI and subcloned into pCMV vector. (See

SEQ.ID.NO.: 105)

4. CCKB

Preparation of the non-endogenous, constitutively activated human CCKB receptor

was accomplished by creating a V322K mutation (see SEQ.ID.NO.: 111 for nucleic acid

sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.: 112 for amino acid sequence). Mutagenesis was performed by

PCR via amplification using the wildtype CCKB from Example 1.

The first PCR fragment (1kb) was amplified by using SEQ.ID.NO.: 75 and an

antisense primer comprising a V322K mutation:

5'-CAGCAGCATGCGCTTCACGCGCTCTTAAGCCAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 113).

The second PCR fragment (0.44kb) was amplified by using a sense primer comprising the

V322K mutation:

- 40 -

5'-AGAGCGCCGTGAAGCGCATGCTCTGTGATGCTT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 114) and SEQ.ID.NO.:

76.

The two resulting PCR fragments were then used as template for amplifying CCKB

comprising V322K, using SEQ.ID.NO.: 75 and SEQ.ID.NO.: 76 and the above-noted

system and conditions. The resulting 1.44kb PCR fragment containing the V322K

mutation was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into HindIII-EcoRI site of

pCMV expression vector. (See SEQ.ID.NO.: 111).

3. QuikChange™ Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs can also be accomplished by using

QuikChange™ Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene, according to manufacturer's

instructions). Endogenous GPCR is preferably used as a template and two mutagenesis

primers utilized, as well as, most preferably, a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide and a

selection marker oligonucleotide (included in kit). For convenience, the codon mutation

incorporated into the human GPCR and the respective oligonucleotides are noted, in standard

form (Table H):

- 41 -

TABLE H

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation	5'-3' orientation, mutation underlined	5'-3' orientation
hCHN3	S24K	ATGAGCAAAAGATC AA AGCA TGTCTATATA (113)	TATATAGACATCTTT GATCTTTCTCCAT (116)
hCHN6	L333K	CGCTCTTGCGCTTGA AG CGCAC GCTCAGC (117)	GCTGAGCGTGGCTTCA AGGCCAGACAGC (118)
hCHN8	N233K	CCCAAGC (119) AGCTGT AA AGTCA GAGGCGCGCGGTGA AA CGGCTGG TGAAC (121)	AAAGCCAGACAGC (118) CTTATCTGGG (119) GCTCAGCAGCGCTTCA CCCGGCGCC (122)
hCHN9	G223K	CGGCGCGCGGTGA AA CGGCTGG TGAAC (121)	GCTCAGCAGCGCTTCA CCCGGCGCC (122)
hCHN10	L231K	CCGCTTG AA AGGCTTAAGAACTT GGTCATC (123)	GATGACCAAGTCTTAG GCTTTCAAAGGGG (124)

Example 3**RECEPTOR EXPRESSION**

Although a variety of cells are available to the art for the expression of proteins, it is most preferred that mammalian cells be utilized. The primary reason for this is predicated upon practicalities, *i.e.*, utilization of, *e.g.*, yeast cells for the expression of a GPCR, while possible, introduces into the protocol a non-mammalian cell which may not (indeed, in the case of yeast, does not) include the receptor-coupling, genetic-mechanism and secretory pathways that have evolved for mammalian systems - thus, results obtained in non-mammalian cells, while of potential use, are not as preferred as those obtained from mammalian cells. Of the mammalian cells, COS-7, 293T and 293T cells are particularly preferred, although the specific mammalian cell utilized can be predicated upon the particular needs of the artisan.

On day one, 1×10^7 293T cells per 150mm plate were plated out. On day two, two reaction tubes were prepared (the proportions to follow for each tube are per plate): tube A was prepared by mixing 20 μ g DNA (*e.g.*, pCMV vector, pCMV vector with receptor cDNA, etc.) in 1.2ml serum free DMEM (Irvine Scientific, Irvine, CA); tube B was

- 42 -

prepared by mixing 120 μ l lipofectamine (Gibco BRL) in 1.2ml serum free DMEM. Tubes A and B were admixed by inversions (several times), followed by incubation at room temperature for 30-45min. The admixture is referred to as the "transfection mixture". Plated 293T cells were washed with 1X PBS, followed by addition of 10ml serum free DMEM. 2.4ml of the transfection mixture were added to the cells, followed by incubation for 4hrs at 37°C/5% CO₂. The transfection mixture was removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 25ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells were incubated at 37°C/5% CO₂. After 72hr incubation, cells were harvested and utilized for analysis.

Example 4**ASSAYS FOR DETERMINATION OF CONSTITUTIVE ACTIVITY OF NON-ENDOGENOUS GPCRS**

A variety of approaches are available for assessment of constitutive activity of the non-endogenous human GPCRS. The following are illustrative; those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to determine those techniques that are preferentially beneficial for the needs of the artisan.

1. Membrane Binding Assays: [³⁵S]GTP γ S Assay

When a G protein-coupled receptor is in its active state, either as a result of ligand binding or constitutive activation, the receptor couples to a G protein and stimulates the release of GDP and subsequent binding of GTP to the G protein. The alpha subunit of the G protein-receptor complex acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, at which point the receptor normally is deactivated. Constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP for GTP. The non-hydrolyzable GTP analog, [³⁵S]GTP γ S, can be utilized to demonstrate enhanced binding of [³⁵S]GTP γ S to membranes expressing constitutively activated receptors. The advantage of using [³⁵S]GTP γ S binding to measure constitutive

activation is that: (a) it is generally applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors; (b) it is proximal at the membrane surface making it less likely to pick-up molecules which affect the intracellular cascade.

The assay utilizes the ability of G protein coupled receptors to stimulate [³S]GTPγS binding to membranes expressing the relevant receptors. The assay can, therefore, be used in the direct identification method to screen candidate compounds to known, orphan and constitutively activated G protein-coupled receptors. The assay is generic and has application to drug discovery at all G protein-coupled receptors.

The [³S]GTPγS assay can be incubated in 20 mM HEPES and between 1 and about 20mM MgCl₂ (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 20mM is preferred) pH 7.4, binding buffer with between about 0.3 and about 1.2 nM [³S]GTPγS (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 1.2 is preferred) and 12.5 to 75 μg membrane protein (e.g. COS-7 cells expressing the receptor; this amount can be adjusted for optimization, although 75μg is preferred) and 1 μM GDP (this amount can be changed for optimization) for 1 hour. Wheatgerm agglutinin beads (25 μl; Amersham) should then be added and the mixture incubated for another 30 minutes at room temperature. The tubes are then centrifuged at 1500 x g for 5 minutes at room temperature and then counted in a scintillation counter.

A less costly but equally applicable alternative has been identified which also meets the needs of large scale screening. Flash plates™ and Wallace™ scintistrips may be utilized to format a high throughput [³S]GTPγS binding assay. Furthermore, using this technique, the assay can be utilized for known OPCRs to simultaneously monitor related ligand binding to the receptor at the same time as monitoring the efficacy via [³S]GTPγS binding. This is

possible because the Wallace beta counter can switch energy windows to look at both tritium and ³⁵S-labeled probes. This assay may also be used to detect other types of membrane activation events resulting in receptor activation. For example, the assay may be used to monitor ³²P phosphorylation of a variety of receptors (both G protein coupled and tyrosine kinase receptors). When the membranes are centrifuged to the bottom of the well, the bound [³S]GTPγS or the ³²P-phosphorylated receptor will activate the scintillant which is coated of the wells. Scint® strips (Wallac) have been used to demonstrate this principle. In addition, the assay also has utility for measuring ligand binding to receptors using radioactively labeled ligands. In a similar manner, when the radiolabeled bound ligand is centrifuged to the bottom of the well, the scintistrip label comes into proximity with the radiolabeled ligand resulting in activation and detection.

2. Adenylyl Cyclase

A Flash Plate™ Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear, Cat. No. SNAP004A) designed for cell-based assays can be modified for use with crude plasma membranes. The Flash Plate wells contain a scintillant coating which also contains a specific antibody recognizing cAMP. The cAMP generated in the wells was quantitated by a direct competition for binding of radioactive cAMP tracer to the cAMP antibody. The following serves as a brief protocol for the measurement of changes in cAMP levels in membranes that express the receptors.

Transfected cells are harvested approximately three days after transfection. Membranes were prepared by homogenization of suspended cells in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl₂. Homogenization is performed on ice using a Bristleman Polyturon™ for approximately 10 seconds. The resulting homogenate is centrifuged at 49,000

- 45 -

X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet is then resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 0.1 mM EDTA, homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by centrifugation at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet can be stored at -80°C until utilized. On the day of measurement, the membrane pellet is slowly thawed at room temperature, resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl₂ (these amounts can be optimized, although the values listed herein are preferred), to yield a final protein concentration of 0.6mg/ml (the resuspended membranes were placed on ice until use).

CAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2 μ Ci of tracer [¹²⁵I] CAMP (100 μ l) to 1 l ml Detection Buffer) are prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer is prepared fresh for screening and contained 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10mM MgCl₂, 20mM (Sigma), 0.1 unit/ml creatine phosphokinase (Sigma), 50 μ M GTP (Sigma), and 0.2 mM ATP (Sigma). Assay Buffer can be stored on ice until utilized. The assay is initiated by addition of 50ul of assay buffer followed by addition of 50ul of membrane suspension to the NEN Flash Plate. The resultant assay mixture is incubated for 60 minutes at room temperature followed by addition of 100ul of detection buffer. Plates are then incubated an additional 2-4 hours followed by counting in a Wallac MicroBeta™ scintillation counter. Values of CAMP/well are extrapolated from a standard CAMP curve that is contained within each assay plate.

C. Reporter-Based Assays

1. CREB Reporter Assay (Gs-associated receptors)

A method to detect Gs stimulation depends on the known property of the transcription factor CREB, which is activated in a cAMP-dependent manner. A PathDetect™ CREB trans-

- 46 -

Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue # 219010) can utilized to assay for Gs coupled activity in 293 or 293T cells. Cells are transfected with the plasmids components of this above system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or mutant receptor using a Mammalian Transfection Kit (Stratagene, Catalogue #200283) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, 400 ng pFR-Luc (luciferase reporter plasmid containing Gal4 recognition sequences), 40 ng pFA2-CREB (Gal4-CREB fusion protein containing the Gal4 DNA-binding domain), 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid (comprising the receptor) and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) are combined in a calcium phosphate precipitate as per the Kit's instructions. Half of the precipitate is equally distributed over 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells overnight, and replaced with fresh medium the following morning. Forty-eight (48) hr after the start of the transfection, cells are treated and assayed for, e.g., luciferase activity.

2. AP1 reporter assay (Gq-associated receptors)

A method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gq-dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing AP1 elements in their promoter. A PathDetect™ AP-1 cis-Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue # 219073) can be utilized following the protocol set forth above with respect to the CREB reporter assay, except that the components of the calcium phosphate precipitate were 410 ng pAP-1-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid, and 20 ng CMV-SEAP.

3. CRE-Luc Reporter Assay

293 and 293T cells are plated-out on 96 well plates at a density of 2×10^4 cells per

- 47 -

well and were transfected using Lipofectamine Reagent (RLI) the following day according to manufacturer instructions. A DNA/lipid mixture is prepared for each 6-well transfection as follows: 260ng of plasmid DNA in 100µl of DMEM were gently mixed with 2µl of lipid in 100µl of DMEM (the 260ng of plasmid DNA consisted of 200ng of a 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid (see below and Figure 1 for a representation of a portion of the plasmid), 50ng of pCMV comprising endogenous receptor or non-endogenous receptor or pCMV alone, and 10ng of a GPRS expression plasmid (GPRS in pcDNA3 (Invitrogen)). The 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was prepared as follows: vector SRF-β-gal was obtained by cloning the rat somatostatin promoter (-71/+51) at BglV-IIindIII site in the pβgal-Basic Vector (Clontech). Eight (8) copies of cAMP response element were obtained by PCR from an adenovirus template AdGCF126CCRE8 (see, *7 Human Gene Therapy* 1883 (1996)) and cloned into the SRF-β-gal vector at the Kpn-BglV site, resulting in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector. The 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was generated by replacing the beta-galactosidase gene in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector with the luciferase gene obtained from the pGL3-basic vector (Promega) at the HindIII-BamHI site. Following 30 min. incubation at room temperature, the DNA/lipid mixture was diluted with 400 µl of DMEM and 100µl of the diluted mixture was added to each well. 100 µl of DMEM with 10% FCS were added to each well after a 4hr incubation in a cell culture incubator. The following day the transfected cells were changed with 200 µl/well of DMEM with 10% FCS. Eight (8) hours later, the wells were changed to 100 µl/well of DMEM without phenol red, after one wash with PBS. Luciferase activity were measured the next day using the LucLite™ reporter gene assay kit (Packard) following manufacturer instructions and read on a 1450 MicroBeta™ scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac).

- 48 -

4. SRF-LUC Reporter Assay

One method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gq-dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing serum response factors in their promoter. A Pathdetect™ SRF-Luc-Reporting System (Stratagene) can be utilized to assay for Gq coupled activity in, e.g., COS7 cells. Cells are transfected with the plasmid components of the system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or non-endogenous GPCR using a Mammalian Transfection™ Kit (Stratagene, Catalogue #200285) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, 410 ng SRF-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; variations in transfection efficiency between samples) are combined in a calcium phosphate precipitate as per the manufacturer's instructions. Half of the precipitate is equally distributed over 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells in a serum free media for 24 hours. The last 5 hours the cells are incubated with 1µM Angiotensin, where indicated. Cells are then lysed and assayed for luciferase activity using a LucLite™ Kit (Packard, Cat. # 601691) and "TriLux 1450 MicroBeta" liquid scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac) as per the manufacturer's instructions. The data can be analyzed using GraphPad Prism™ 2.0n (GraphPad Software Inc.).

5. Intracellular IP₃ Accumulation Assay

On day 1, cells comprising the receptors (endogenous and/or non-endogenous) can be plated onto 24 well plates, usually 1x10⁶ cells/well (although this number can be optimized. On day 2, cells can be transfected by finally mixing 0.25µg DNA in 50 µl serum free DMEM/well and 2 µl lipofectamine in 50 µl serum free DMEM/well. The solutions

are gently mixed and incubated for 15-30 min at room temperature. Cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 400 μ l of serum free media is mixed with the transfection media and added to the cells. The cells are then incubated for 3-4 hrs at 37°C/5%CO₂ and then the transfection media is removed and replaced with 1ml/well of regular growth media. On day 3 the cells are labeled with ³H-myo-inositol. Briefly, the media is removed and the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS. Then 0.5 ml inositol-free/serum free media (GIBCO BRL) is added/well with 0.25 μ Ci of ³H-myo-inositol / well and the cells are incubated for 16-18 hrs on at 37°C/5%CO₂. On Day 4 the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 0.45 ml of assay medium is added containing inositol-free/serum free media 10 μ M paratyline 10 mM lithium chloride or 0.4 ml of assay medium and 50 μ l of 10x kenamserin (ket) to final concentration of 10 μ M. The cells are then incubated for 30 min at 37°C. The cells are then washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 200 μ l of fresh/cooled stop solution (1M KOH: 18 mM Na-borate: 3.8 mM EDTA) is added/well. The solution is kept on ice for 5-10 min or until cells were lysed and then neutralized by 200 μ l of fresh/ice cold neutralization sol. (7.5 % HCL). The lysate is then transferred into 1.5 ml eppendorf tubes and 1 ml of chloroform/methanol (1:2) is added/tube. The solution is vortexed for 15 sec and the upper phase is applied to a Biorad AGI-X8™ anion exchange resin (100-200 mesh). Firstly, the resin is washed with water at 1:1.25 W/V and 0.9 ml of upper phase is loaded onto the column. The column is washed with 10 ml of 5 mM myo-inositol and 10 ml of 5 mM Na-borate/60mM Na-formate. The inositol tris phosphates are eluted into scintillation vials containing 10 ml of scintillation cocktail with 2 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/ 1 M ammonium formate. The columns are regenerated by washing with 10 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/3M ammonium formate and rinsed twice with dd H₂O and stored at 4°C in water.

Exemplary results are presented below in Table 1:

TABLE 1

Receptor	Mutation	Assay Utilized	Signal Generated: Endogenous (Relative Light Unit)	Signal Generated: Non-Endogenous (Relative Light Unit)	Percent Difference
hATT	P239K	SRE-LUC	34	137	75%
	ATZK239C3	SRE-LUC	34	127	73%
	hTDA08	CRE-LUC (293 cells)	2.715	14.440	81%
	I225K	CRE-LUC (293T cells)	63.681	185.636	65%
hH9	P236K	CRE-LUC	1.887	6.096	69%
hCCKB	V232K	CRE-LUC	785	3.223	76%

C. CELL-BASED DETECTION ASSAY (EXAMPLE -TDA08)

293 cells were plated-out on 150mm plates at a density of 1.3×10^7 cells per plate, and were transfected using 12 μ g of the respective DNA and 60 μ l of Lipofectamine Reagent (BRL) per plate. The transfected cells were grown in media containing serum for an assay performed 24 hours post-transfection. For detection assay performed 48 hours post-transfection (assay comparing serum and serum-free media, see Figure 3), the initial media was changed to either serum or serum-free media. The serum-free media was comprised solely of Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's (DMEM) High Glucose Medium (Irvine Scientific #9024). In addition to the above DMEM Medium, the media with serum contained the following: 10% Fetal Bovine Serum (Hyclone #SH30071.03), 1% of 100mM Sodium Pyruvate (Irvine Scientific #9314), 1% of 20mM L-Glutamine (Irvine Scientific #9317), and 1% of Penicillin-

- 51 -

Streptomycin solution (Irvine Scientific #9360).

A 96-well Adenylate Cyclase Activation Flashplate™ was used (NEN: #SMP004A).

First, 50μl of the standards for the assay were added to the plate, in duplicate, ranging from concentrations of 50pmol to zero pmol cAMP per well. The standard cAMP (NEN: #SMP004A) was reconstituted in water, and serial dilutions were made using 1xPBS (Irvine Scientific: #9240). Next, 50μl of the stimulation buffer (NEN: #SMP004A) was added to all wells. In the case of using compounds to measure activation or inactivation of cAMP, 10μl of each compound, diluted in water, was added to its respective well, in triplicate. Various final concentrations used range from 1μM up to 1mM. Adenosine 5'-triphosphate, ATP, (Research Biochemicals International: #A-141) and Adenosine 5'-diphosphate, ADP (Sigma: #A2754) were used in the assay. Next, the 293 cells transfected with the respective cDNA (CMV or TDAC8) were harvested 24 (assay detection in serum media) or 48 hours post-transfection (assay detection comparing serum and serum-free media). The media was aspirated and the cells washed once with 1xPBS. Then 5ml of 1xPBS was added to the cells along with 3ml of cell dissociation buffer (Sigma: #C-1544). The detached cells were transferred to a centrifuge tube and centrifuged at room temperature for five minutes. The supernatant was removed and the cell pellet was resuspended in an appropriate amount of 1xPBS to obtain a final concentration of 2x10⁶ cells per milliliter. To the wells containing the compound, 50μl of the cells in 1xPBS (1x10⁶ cells/well) were added. The plate was incubated on a shaker for 15 minutes at room temperature. The detection buffer containing the tracer cAMP was prepared. In 11ml of detection buffer (NEN: #SMP004A), 50μl (equal to 1μCi) of [¹²⁵I]cAMP (NEN: #SMP004A) was added. Following incubation, 50μl of this detection buffer containing tracer cAMP was added to each well. The plate was placed on a shaker and

- 52 -

incubated at room temperature for two hours. Finally, the solution from the wells of the plate were aspirated and the flashplate was counted using the Wallac MicroBeta™ scintillation counter.

In Figure 2A, ATP and ADP bind to endogenous TDAC8 resulting in an increase of cAMP of about 59% and about 55% respectively. Figure 2B evidences ATP and ADP binding to endogenous TDAC8 where endogenous TDAC8 was transfected and grown in serum and serum-free medium. ATP binding to endogenous TDAC8 grown in serum media evidences an increase in cAMP of about 65%, compared to the endogenous TDAC8 with no compounds; in serum-free media there was an increase of about 68%. ADP binding to endogenous TDAC8 in serum evidences about a 61% increase, while in serum-free ADP binding evidences an increase of about 62% increase. ATP and ADP bind to endogenous TDAC8 with an EC₅₀ value of 130.8μM and 120.5μM, respectively (data not shown).

Although the results presented in Figure 2B indicate substantially the same results when serum and serum-free media were compared, our choice is to use a serum based media, although a serum-free media can also be utilized.

Example 6 GPCR Fusion Protein Preparation

The design of the constitutively activated GPCR-G protein fusion construct was accomplished as follows: both the 5' and 3' ends of the rat G protein Gsa (long form: 10k; H. et al., 83 *PNAS* 3776 (1986)) were engineered to include a HindIII (5'-AAGCTT-3') sequence thereon. Following confirmation of the correct sequence (including the flanking HindIII sequences), the entire sequence was shuttled into pCDNA3.1(+) (Invitrogen, cat. no. V795-20) by subcloning using the HindIII restriction site of that vector. The correct

- 53 -

orientation for the Gsa sequence was determined after subcloning into pCDNA3.1(+). The modified pCDNA3.1(+)-containing the rat Gsa gene at HindIII sequence was then verified; this vector was now available as a "universal" Gsa protein vector. The pCDNA3.1(+)-vector contains a variety of well-known restriction sites upstream of the HindIII site, thus beneficially providing the ability to insert, upstream of the Gs protein, the coding sequence of an endogenous, constitutively active GPCR. This same approach can be utilized to create other "universal" G protein vectors, and, of course, other commercially available or proprietary vectors known to the artisan can be utilized - the important criteria is that the sequence for the GPCR be upstream and in-frame with that of the G protein.

TDAG8 couples via G_s, while H9 couples via G_i. For the following exemplary GPCR Fusion Proteins, fusion to Gsa was accomplished.

A TDAG8(G1225K)-Gsa Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were

designed as follows:

5'-gaTCTAGATGACGACGACATGATTGAG-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 123; sense)

5'-aaGGTACCCGCTCAAGGACCTCTAATTCCTAG-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 124; antisense)

Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites between the G protein and TDAG8. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for XbaI and KpnI, respectively.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsa universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 100ng cDNA for TDAG8 was added to separate tubes containing 2ul of each primer (sense and anti-sense), 3ul of 10mM dNTPs, 10ul of 10XTaqPlus™ Precision buffer, 1ul of TaqPlus™ Precision polymerase (Stratagene #600211), and 80ul of water. Reaction temperatures and cycle times for TDAG8 were as follows: the initial denaturing step was done at 94 °C for five minutes, and

- 54 -

a cycle of 94 °C for 30 seconds, 55 °C for 30 seconds, 72 °C for two minutes. A final extension time was done at 72 °C for ten minutes. PCR product for was run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was digested with XbaI and KpnI (New England Biolabs) and the desired inserts purified and ligated into the Gsa universal vector at the respective restriction site. The positive clones was isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for TDAG8-Gs - Fusion Protein was sequenced to verify correctness.

GPCR Fusion Proteins comprising non-endogenous, constitutively activated TDAG8(G1225K) were analyzed as above and verified for constitutive activation.

An H9(G236K)-Gsa Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were

designed as follows:

5'-TTAgaaGGGGCCCAACCTTAGGCGT-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 143; sense)

5'-ggaaCCCAAGCCATTTCATTCAGGATC-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 146; antisense)

Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites between the G protein and H9. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for EcoRV and KpnI, respectively such that spacers (attributed to the restriction sites) exists between the G protein and H9.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsa universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 80ng cDNA for H9 was added to separate tubes containing 100ng of each primer (sense and anti-sense), and 45ul of PCR Supremix™ (Gibco-BRL, LifeTech) (50ul total reaction volume). Reaction temperatures and cycle times for H9 were as follows: the initial denaturing step was done at 94 °C for one, and a cycle of 94 °C for 30 seconds, 55 °C for 30 seconds, 72 °C for two

- 55 -

minutes. A final extension time was done at 72°C for seven minutes. PCR product for was run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was cloned into pCRII-TOPO™ System followed by identification of positive clones. Positive clones were isolated, digested with EcoRV and KpnI (New England Biolabs) and the desired inserts were isolated, purified and ligated into the Gs universal vector at the respective restriction site. The positive clones were isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for H9(F236K)Gs - Fusion Protein was sequenced to verify correctness. Membranes were frozen (-80°C) until utilized.

To ascertain the ability of measuring a cAMP response mediated by the Gs protein (even though H9 couples with G α), the following cAMP membrane assay was utilized, based upon an NEN Adenyl Cyclase Activation Flabplate™ Assay Kit (96 well format). "Binding Buffer" consisted of 10mM HEPES, 100mM NaCl and 10mM MgCl (pH 7.4). "Regeneration Buffer" was prepared in Binding Buffer and consisted of 20mM phosphocreatine, 20U creatine phosphokinase, 20mM GTP, 0.2mM ATP, and 0.0mM IBMX. "cAMP Standards" were prepared in Binding Buffer as follows:

	cAMP Stock (3,000 pmol/ml in 2mM H ₂ O) in μ l	Added to indicated amount of Binding Buffer	Final Assay Concentration (50ul into 100ul) to achieve indicated pmol/well
20	A 250	1ml	50
	B 500 of A	500ul	25
	C 500 of B	500ul	12.5
	D 500 of C	750ul	8.3
	E 500 of D	100ul	2.5
25	F 500 of E	500ul	1.25
	G 500 of F	750ul	0.5

Frozen membranes (both pCMV as control and the non-endogenous II(Gs-Fusion Protein) were thawed (on ice at room temperature until in solution). Membranes were

- 56 -

homogenized with a polytron until in suspension (2 x 15 seconds). Membrane protein concentration was determined using the Bradford Assay Protocol (*see infra*). Membrane concentration was diluted to 0.5mg/ml in Regeneration Buffer (final assay concentration = 25ug/well). Thereafter, 50ul of Binding Buffer was added to each well. For control, 50ul/well of cAMP standard was added to wells 1 and 12 A-G, with Binding Buffer alone to 12H (on the 96-well format). Thereafter, 50ul/well of protein was added to the wells and incubated at room temperature (on shaker) for 60min. 100ul [³H]-cAMP in Detection Buffer (*see infra*) was added to each well (final = 50ul [³H]-cAMP into 11ml Detection Buffer). These were incubated for 2hrs at room temperature. Plates were aspirated with an 8 channel manifold and sealed with plate covers. Results (pmoles cAMP bound) were read in a Wallac™ 1450 on "prot #15). Results are presented in Figure 3.

The results presented in Figure 3 indicate that the Gs coupled fusion was able to "drive" the cyclase reaction such that measurement of the constitutive activation of H9(F236K) was viable. Based upon these results, the direct identification of candidate compounds that are inverse agonists, agonists and partial agonists is possible using a cyclase-based assay.

Example 6

Protocol: Direct Identification of Inverse Agonists and Agonists Using [³S]-GTP γ S

Although we have utilized endogenous, constitutively active GPCRs for the direct identification of candidate compounds as, e.g., inverse agonists, for reasons that are not altogether understood, intra-assay variation can become exacerbated. Preferably, then, a GPCR, Fusion Protein, as disclosed above, is also utilized with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR. We have determined that when such a protein is used, intra-assay variation appears to be substantially stabilized, whereby an effective signal-to-noise ratio is obtained. This has the beneficial result of allowing for a more robust identification

- 57 -

of candidate compounds. Thus, it is preferred that for direct identification, a GPCR Fusion Protein be used and that when utilized, the following assay protocols be utilized.

Membrane Preparation

Membranes comprising the non-endogenous, constitutively active orphan GPCR Fusion Protein of interest and for use in the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists are preferably prepared as follows:

a. Materials

"Membrane Scrape Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES and 10mM EDTA, pH 7.4;

"Membrane Wash Buffer" is comprised of 20 mM HEPES and 0.1 mM EDTA, pH 7.4;

"Binding Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES, 100 mM NaCl, and 10 mM MgCl₂, pH 7.4

b. Procedure

All materials are kept on ice throughout the procedure. Firstly, the media is aspirated from a confluent monolayer of cells, followed by nine with 10ml cold PBS, followed by aspiration. Thereafter, 5ml of Membrane Scrape Buffer is added to scrape cells; this is followed by transfer of cellular extract into 50ml centrifuge tubes (centrifuged at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C). Thereafter, the supernatant is aspirated and the pellet is resuspended in 30ml Membrane Wash Buffer followed by centrifuge at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant is then aspirated and the pellet resuspended in Binding Buffer. This is then homogenized using a Brinkman polytron™ homogenizer (15-20 second bursts until the all material is in suspension). This is referred to herein as "Membrane Protein".

Bradford Protein Assay

Following the homogenization, protein concentration of the membranes is determined using the Bradford Protein Assay (protein can be diluted to about 1.5mg/ml, aliquoted and

- 58 -

frozen (-80°C) for later use; when frozen, protocol for use is as follows: on the day of the assay, frozen Membrane Protein is thawed at room temperature, followed by vortex and then homogenized with a polytron at about 12 x 1,000 rpm for about 5-10 seconds; it is noted that for multiple preparations, the homogenizer should be thoroughly cleaned between homogenization of different preparations).

a. Materials

Binding Buffer (as per above); Bradford Dye Reagent; Bradford Protein Standard are utilized, following manufacturer instructions (BioRad, cat. no. 500-0006).

b. Procedure

Duplicate tubes are prepared, one including the membrane, and one as a control "blank". Each contained 800ul Binding Buffer. Thereafter, 10ul of Bradford Protein Standard (1mg/ml) is added to each tube, and 10ul of membrane Protein is then added to just one tube (not the blank). Thereafter, 200ul of Bradford Dye Reagent is added to each tube, followed by vortex of each. After five (5) minutes, the tubes were re-vortexed and the material therein is transferred to cuvettes. The cuvettes are then read using a CECIL 3041 spectrophotometer, at wavelength 595.

Direct Identification Assay

a. Materials

GDP Buffer consists of 37.5 ml Binding Buffer and 2mg GDP (Sigma, cat. no. G-7127), followed by a series of dilutions in Binding Buffer to obtain 0.2 mM GDP (final concentration of GDP in each well was 0.1 uM GDP), each well comprising a candidate compound, has a final volume of 200ul consisting of 100ul GDP Buffer (final concentration, 0.1 uM GDP), 50ul Membrane Protein in Binding Buffer, and 50ul PBS(GTPγS (0.6 nM) in

Binding Buffer (2.5 ul [³S]GTPγS per 10ml Binding Buffer).

b. Procedure

Candidate compounds are preferably screened using a 96-well plate format (these can be frozen at -80°C). Membrane Protein (or membranes with expression vector excluding the GPCR Fusion Protein, as control), are homogenized briefly until in suspension. Protein concentration is then determined using the Bradford Protein Assay set forth above. Membrane Protein (and control) is then diluted to 0.25mg/ml in Binding Buffer (final assay concentration, 12.5ug/well). Thereafter, 100 ul GDP Buffer is added to each well of a Wallac Scintiscrip™ (Wallac). A 5ul pin-tool is then used to transfer 5 ul of a candidate compound into such well (i.e., 5ul in total assay volume of 200 ul is a 1:40 ratio such that the final screening concentration of the candidate compound is 10nM). Again, to avoid contamination, after each transfer step the pin tool should be rinsed in three reservoirs comprising water (1X), ethanol (1X) and water (2X) - excess liquid should be shaken from the tool after each rinse and dried with paper and kimwipes. Thereafter, 50 ul of Membrane Protein is added to each well (a control well comprising membranes without the GPCR Fusion Protein is also utilized), and pre-incubated for 5-10 minutes at room temperature. Thereafter, 50 ul of [³S]GTPγS (0.6 nM) in Binding Buffer is added to each well, followed by incubation on a shaker for 60 minutes at room temperature (again, in this example, plates were covered with foil). The assay is then stopped by spinning of the plates at 4000 RPM for 15 minutes at 22°C. The plates are then aspirated with an 8 channel manifold and sealed with plate covers. The plates are then read on a Wallac 1450 using setting "Prot. #37" (as per manufacturer instructions).

**Example 7
Protocol: Confirmation Assay**

Using an independent assay approach to provide confirmation of a directly identified

candidate compound as set forth above, it is preferred that a confirmation assay then be utilized. In this case, the preferred confirmation assay is a cyclase-based assay.

A modified Flash Plate™ Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear, Cat. No. SMP004A) is preferably utilized for confirmation of candidate compounds directly identified as inverse agonists and agonists to non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCRs in accordance with the following protocol.

Transfected cells are harvested approximately three days after transfection. Membranes are prepared by homogenization of suspended cells in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl₂. Homogenization is performed on ice using a Brinkman Polytron™ for approximately 10 seconds. The resulting homogenate is centrifuged at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet is then resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 0.1 mM EDTA, homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by centrifugation at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet can be stored at -80°C until utilized. On the day of direct identification screening, the membrane pellet is slowly thawed at room temperature, resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl₂, to yield a final protein concentration of 0.60mg/ml (the resuspended membranes are placed on ice until use).

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2 μCi of tracer [³H] cAMP (100 μl) to 11 ml Detection Buffer) are prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer is prepared fresh for screening and contained 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10mM MgCl₂, 20mM phosphocreatine (Sigma), 0.1 unit/ml creatine phosphokinase (Sigma), 50 μM GTP (Sigma), and 0.2 mM ATP (Sigma); Assay Buffer can be stored on ice until utilized.

- 61 -

Candidate compounds identified as per above (if frozen, thawed at room temperature) are added, preferably, to 96-well plate wells (3 μ l/well; 12.4M final assay concentration), together with 40 μ l Membrane Protein (30 μ g/well) and 50 μ l of Assay Buffer. This admixture is then incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature, with gentle shaking.

Following the incubation, 100 μ l of Detection Buffer is added to each well, followed by incubation for 2-24 hours. Plates are then counted in a Wallac MicroBeta™ plate reader using "Prot. #31" (as per manufacturer instructions).

It is intended that each of the patents, applications, and printed publications mentioned in this patent document be hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

As those skilled in the art will appreciate, numerous changes and modifications may be made to the preferred embodiments of the invention without departing from the spirit of the invention. It is intended that all such variations fall within the scope of the invention.

Although a variety of expression vectors are available to those in the art, for purposes of utilization for both the endogenous and non-endogenous human GPCRs, it is most preferred that the vector utilized be pCMV. This vector was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) on October 13, 1998 (10801 University Blvd., Manassas, VA 20110-2209 USA) under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty for the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure. The DNA was tested by the ATCC and determined to be: The ATCC has assigned the following deposit number to pCMV: ATCC #203351.

CLAIMS

What is claimed is:

1. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-3(F313K).
2. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 1.
3. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 1.
4. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 3.
5. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-4(V233K).
6. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 5.
7. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 5.
8. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 7.
9. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-5(A240K).
10. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 9.
11. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 5.
12. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 11.
13. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hGPCR14(L257K).
14. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 13.
15. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 13.
16. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 15.
17. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hGPCR27(C283K).
18. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 17.
19. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 17.
20. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 19.
21. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-1(E232K).
22. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 21.
23. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 21.
24. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 23.
25. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-2(G285K).
26. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 25.
27. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 25.
28. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 27.

29. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hPPR1(L239K).
30. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 29.
31. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 29.
32. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 31.
33. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hG2A(K232A).
34. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 33.
35. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 33.
36. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 35.
37. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP3(L224K).
38. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 37.
39. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 37.
40. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 39.
41. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP5(A236K).
42. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 41.
43. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 41.

44. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 42.
45. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP6(N267K).
46. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 45.
47. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 45.
48. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 47.
49. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP7(A302K).
50. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 49.
51. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 49.
52. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 51.
53. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN4(V236K).
54. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 53.
55. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 53.
56. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 55.
57. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hMCK4(A244K).
58. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 57.

- 66 -

59. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 57.
60. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 60.
61. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN3(S24K).
62. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 61.
63. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 61.
64. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 63.
65. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN6(L332K).
66. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 65.
67. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 65.
68. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 67.
69. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN8(N235K).
70. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 69.
71. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 69.
72. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 71.
73. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hH9(F236K).
74. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the

- 67 -

- cDNA of claim 73.
75. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 73.
76. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 74.
77. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled AT1 receptor selected from the group consisting of: hAT1(F239K); hAT1(N111A); hAT1(A72K251C3); and hAT1(A243+).
78. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by a cDNA of claim 77.
79. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 77.
80. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 79.

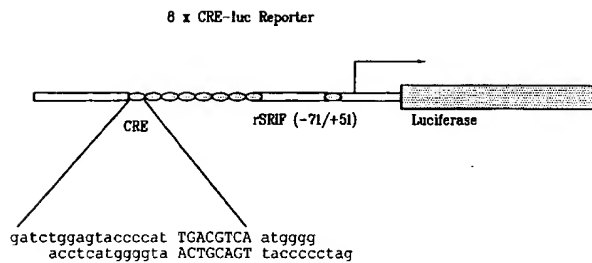
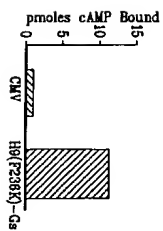
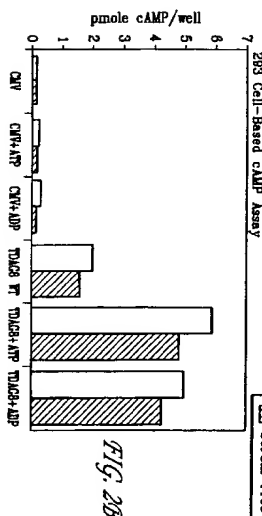
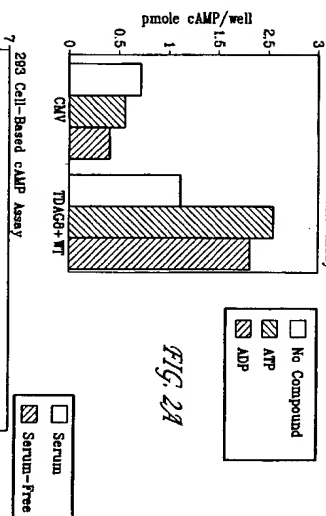


FIG. 1



- 1 -

SEQUENCE LISTING

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

5

(1) APPLICANT: Behn, Dominic P.
Lehmann-Britton, Karin
Chalmers, Derek T.

Lowley, Kevin P.
Liu, I-Han

Ding, Juming T.
Chen, Rongsheng

Liang, Chen W.
Gore, Martin J.

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

White, Carol

- 2 -

(1) MOLECULE TYPE: Linear

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

WO 00/2131

PCTUS972465

-3-

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

Met Val Phe Ser Ala Val Leu Thr Ala Phe His Thr Gly Thr Ser Asn
1 5 10 15
Thr Thr Phe Val Val Tyr Glu Asn Thr Tyr Met Asn Ile Thr Leu Pro
20 25 30
Pro Pro Phe Glu His Pro Asp Leu Ser Pro Leu Leu Arg Tyr Ser Phe
35 40 45
Glu Thr Met Ala Pro Thr Gly Leu Ser Ser Ser Leu Thr Val Asn Ser Thr
50 55 60
Ala Val Pro Thr Thr Pro Ala Ala Phe Lys Ser Leu Asn Leu Pro Leu
65 70 75
Gln Ile Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Met Ile Phe Ile Leu Phe Val Ser Phe
80 85 90 95
Leu Gly Asn Leu Val Val Cys Leu Met Val Tyr Gln Lys Ala Ala Met
100 105 110
Arg Ser Ala Ile Asn Ile Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Phe Ala Asp Met
115 120 125
Leu Leu Ala Val Leu Asn Met Pro Phe Ala Leu Val Thr Ile Leu Thr
130 135 140
Thr Arg Trp Ile Phe Gly Lys Phe Phe Arg Val Ser Ala Met Phe
145 150 155 160
Phe Trp Leu Pro Val Ile Glu Gly Val Ala Ile Leu Leu Ile Ile Ser
165 170 175
Ile Asp Arg Phe Leu Ile Ile Val Gln Arg Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Pro
180 185 190
Tyr Arg Ala Lys Val Leu Ile Ala Val Ser Trp Ala Thr Ser Phe Cys
195 200 205
Val Ala Phe Pro Leu Ala Val Gly Asn Pro Asp Leu Gln Ile Pro Ser
210 215 220
Arg Ala Pro Gln Cys Val Phe Gly Tyr Thr Asn Pro Gly Tyr Gln
225 230 235 240
Ala Tyr Val Ile Leu Ile Ser Leu Ile Ser Phe Phe Ile Pro Phe Leu
245 250 255
Val Ile Leu Tyr Ser Phe Met Gly Ile Leu Asn Thr Leu Arg His Asn
260 265 270

WO 00/2131

PCTUS972465

-4-

Ala Leu Arg Ile His Ser Tyr Pro Glu Gly Ile Cys Leu Ser Gln Ala
275 280 285
Ser Lys Leu Gly Leu Met Ser Leu Gln Arg Pro Phe Gln Met Ser Ile
290 295 300
Asp Met Gly Phe Lys Thr Arg Ala Phe Thr Thr Ile Leu Ile Leu Phe
305 310 315 320
Ala Val Phe Ile Val Cys Trp Ala Pro Phe Thr Thr Tyr Ser Leu Val
325 330 335
Ala Thr Phe Ser Lys His Phe Tyr Tyr Gln His Asn Phe Phe Glu Ile
340 345 350
Ser Thr Trp Leu Leu Trp Leu Cys Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ala Leu Asn Pro
355 360 365
Leu Ile Tyr Tyr Trp Arg Ile Lys Lys Phe His Asp Ala Cys Leu Asp
370 375 380
Met Met Pro Lys Ser Phe Lys Phe Leu Pro Gln Leu pro Gly His Thr
385 390 395 400
Lys Arg Arg Ile Arg Pro Ser Ala Val Tyr Val Cys Gly Glu His Arg
405 410 415
Thr Val Val

(4) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 119 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

ATTGATGCA AAGATCTTC AACCAAGT TCTTTCTCC CATCTCTCA CTACCAACT 60
ACCAACGAC TGCATCTGT GGTCTACG TTGCTCTTG CTCACGAGT CCGCTTAC 120
GGCTACGCC TTGAGCTTT CTCACAGCG CTCGACCTTC ACTGAGTGT GAGCTGTAC 180
ATGATTAAC TGGCGCCAG GACTCTCT TTGACCTCT CACTGCTGCT TGTCTTTC 240
TACTAGCAC TGCACACTG GCGCTTCCC GACTCTCTT GCGACACAC GAGCGCATC 300
TTCCATATTA AATATACG CAGCTCTAT TTCTATGCT TATCAACTG GACTCTTAC 360

-5-

GCGACGATCG TGCACCGCT GCGATCGCG GCGCGCGCGT GCGCGCGCTG 420
 CTGCGCTCG GCGTGTGAGC GCGTACTCG GTTCTTCG TGCCTCGCG CCGTGTGAC 480
 AGCGCTCGC GTTGCCTCA CCGACACTC GAGTGCCTC TATCTTCGA GAGCTTCAC 540
 GAGACACTG GGAAGACAG GGTGTGCCC CTGTCTGCG TGGCGAGCG GCTGGCTTC 600
 5 CTGTGCCCC TGGCGCGCT GGTCTACTG TGGACCGAG TGTCTTGAC GCTGGCGCG 660
 CCGACCTCA CCGACGCA GCGCGCGCG AGACCTGCG GCTCTCTGCT GGTCTACTC 720
 GTACTTTC TGTCTGCT GGTGCTTAC MACACACCG TGGCGTCTA CCGCTTCTG 780
 CCGACGACG TGTGTGCGC GAGTGTGCT GCGCGACAT GCGTGTGCGG GGTGTGATG 840
 GTATGTGTC TGTGTGCGG GCGCACTAC GTCTGACAC CCGTGTGTGTA CTAATTACG 900
 10 GCGACGCT TGCACAC GCTGCGCGC CTGGACACT CCGACCGCG CAGACCTCG 960
 GCGACGACG GAGACCGAG GCGCTGCGG CATTGCGA GGTCTGCTT GCGCTGCGC 1020
 GCGACGACG CCGATCGCG CATTGCGAG CTGTCTGAC CCGTCTACT CCGATCTTC 1080
 TCTCTTCA CAGATGTC CCGATCTTC GCGCTTCA 1119

(5) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.4:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(2) LENGTH: 1119 amino acids

(3) TYPE: amino acid

(4) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.4:

Met Leu Ala Asn Ser Ser Thr Asn Ser Ser Val Leu Pro Cys Pro 1
 5
 Asp Tyr Arg Pro Thr His Arg Leu His Leu Val Val Tyr Ser Leu Val 15
 20
 23 Leu Ala Ala Gly Leu Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Ala Leu Tyr Val Phe Leu 30
 35
 Arg Ala Leu Arg Val His Ser Val Val Ser Val Tyr Met Cys Asn Leu 45
 50
 30 Ala Ala Ser Asp Leu Leu Phe Thr Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Arg Leu Ser 60
 65
 70
 Tyr Tyr Ala Leu His His Thr Pro Phe Asp Leu Leu Cys Gln Thr 80
 85

-6-

85 90 95
 Thr Gly Ala Ile Phe Gln Met Asn Met Tyr Gly Ser Cys Ile Phe Leu 100
 105
 Met Leu Ile Asn Val Asp Arg Tyr Ala Ala Ile Val His Pro Leu Arg 110
 115
 5 Leu Arg His Leu Arg Arg Pro Arg Val Ala Arg Leu Leu Cys Leu Gly 120
 125
 Val Tyr Ala Leu Ile Leu Val Phe Ala Val Pro Ala Ala Arg Val His 130
 135
 10 Val Tyr Ala Leu Ile Leu Val Phe Ala Val Pro Ala Ala Arg Val His 140
 145
 Arg Pro Ser Arg Cys Arg Tyr Arg Asp Leu Gly Val Arg Leu Cys Phe 150
 155
 Gly Ser Phe Ser Asp Gly Leu Thr Tyr Gly Arg Leu Leu Pro Leu Val 160
 165
 15 Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Pro Leu Ala Ala Val 170
 175
 Tyr Ser Ser Gly Arg Val Phe Thr Thr Leu Ala Arg Pro Asp Ala Thr 180
 185
 Gln Ser Gln Arg Arg Arg Lys Thr Val Arg Leu Leu Leu Ala Asn Leu 190
 195
 20 Val Ile Phe Leu Leu Cys Phe Val Pro Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Ala Val 200
 205
 Tyr Gly Leu Leu Arg Ser Lys Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Val Pro Ala Arg 210
 215
 Asp Arg Val Arg Gly Val Leu Met Val Met Val Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala 220
 225
 Asn Cys Val Leu Asp Pro Leu Val Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Ala Gly Phe 230
 235
 25 Arg Asn Thr Leu Arg Gly Leu Gly Thr Pro His Arg Ala Arg Thr Ser 240
 245
 30 Ala Thr Asn Gly Thr Arg Ala Ala Leu Ala Gln Ser Gly Arg Ser Ala 250
 255
 Val Thr Thr Asp Ala Thr Arg Pro Arg Ala Ala Ser Gln Gly Leu Leu 260
 265
 35 Arg Pro Ser Asp Ser His Ser Leu Ser Ser Phe Thr Gln Cys Pro Gln 270
 275
 Asp Ser Ala Leu 280

WO 002131

PCT/US92/0405

-7-

(6) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.5:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 1107 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.5:

ATGCGAATCT CCAAGAGGCT GAAAGCTCA GAAATCGAG GCTGATGAG GTTAACTCTG 60
GCACTCTGCG TGGAGATGAG GAACTACTCT GAGAACGAGG CAGTCTGAT CAGTATGATG 120
CGACAGCGCG GAACTCGCA CAGCTCTAC CTGAGCGAC TTGAGTCTGT GAACTCTGCTG 180
GGAGCGGCTT CAACTAGCG GCTGAGGCTG CTGAGCGGAC GAGCGCTGAG GCTGAGCGCTC 240
GTGAGCTTGA GCGCGCGGCG ATGCGCGGCG GCTGAGCTTC TCTGCGGCG TCTGATGCG 300
GCTGAGAGCG TGGAGATGAG CAGACTTACG CTGAGAGGCT AACGCTGAT CAGTACAGCG 360
15 CTGCGGCGAG GCTGAGGCT GCGCGCTTGT GTTATGCTCA TCGCGATGAT GAGCGCGAGG 420
GAACTCTGAG GCGCGCTTCT CAGTCTGAGC CTGCGCGGCG CAGCGCGGCG TACTTCTGCT 480
GAGTCTGAGG TCTGAGCTG GAGCTCTGAG CAGTCTGAGC CAGTCTGAGC CAGTCTGAGC 540
TTGAGCTGAG CAGCTCTCTT GCTGCTGAGC GCTTACAGAG CAACTCTGT GATGAGCGCT 600
CAGCTCTGCG TAAAGCGGCG AACGCGGAG CAGAGGCTCC GAACTCTGCT GAACTCTGCT 660
20 GATGAGCGAG TTGCAATTT GCGCGGCTG CAGCTCTGAGC TGGCGGAGG CAGAGCGGCG 720
CTGAGCGGAG CAGTCTGCT GAGCGCAATT GAACTCTGCT GAACTCTGCT TGGCTGCTGCT 780
TGGCTGCTGCT CAGAGGATG GAGCGCGGAG GCGAGGATG CTGATCTGCT GATGCTCTAC 840
TGGCTCTGCT CAGCTCTGCG CTTGCTCTGAG AACGCGGCT GAGCTCTGCT 900
CTGAGCGGAG TCTGAGCTG TGAATCTGT GAACTCTGAG GAGCTCTGAG TGGCTGAGC 960
25 TGGAGAGCGG GAGGATCTT GCAATCTCT CAGAGCGGCG CAGAGCGGCG TGGCTGAGC 1020
CCTTCTGAG CTGAGAGCA GAGCGCGGAG TTGAGCGAGG GCGAGGAGCG CAGTCTGAG 1080
GAGCGAGCTT AAGATCTCTT CTTCTTA 1107

(7) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.6:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 368 amino acids

WO 002131

PCT/US92/0405

-8-

- (B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.6:

Met Ala Asn Ser Thr Gly Leu Asn Ala Ser Gly Val Ala Gly Ser Leu 1
5
Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Ala Val Val Gly Val Gly Ala Leu Leu Gly Asn 15
20
10 Gly Ala Leu Leu Val Val Val Arg Thr Pro Gly Leu Arg Asp Ala 30
35
Leu Tyr Leu Ala His Leu Cys Val Val Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Ser 45
50
15 Met Pro Leu Gly Leu Leu Ala Ala Pro Pro Pro Gly Leu Gly Arg 60
65
Val Arg Leu Gly Pro Ala Pro Cys Arg Ala Ala Arg Phe Leu Ser Ala 70
85
Ala Leu Leu Gly Pro Ala Cys Thr Leu Gly Val Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu Ala 90
100
Arg Tyr Arg Leu Ile Val His Pro Leu Arg Pro Gly Ser Arg Pro 105
110
20 Pro Val Leu Val Leu Thr Ala Val Tyr Ala Ala Gly Leu Leu Gly 115
130
Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Gly Pro Pro Pro Ala Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala 125
140
Arg Cys Ser Val Leu Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly Pro Phe Arg Pro Leu Tyr 130
145
Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala Leu Pro Ala Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Tyr 135
180
30 Gly Gly Ile Phe Val Val Ala Arg Arg Ala Ala Leu Arg Pro Arg 140
195
Pro Ala Arg Gly Ser Arg Leu Arg Ser Asp Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu 150
210
Ser Ile Leu Pro Leu Arg Pro Arg Leu Gly Gly Lys Ala Ala 155
225
Leu Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Val Gly Gly Phe Ala Ala Cys Tyr Leu Pro 160

- 9 -

245 250 255
 Tyr Gly Cys Ala Cys Leu Ala Pro Ala Ala Arg Ala Ala Ala Gly
 260 265 270
 Ala Ala Val Thr Trp Val Ala Tyr Ser Ala Phe Ala His Pro Phe
 275 280 285
 Leu Tyr Gly Leu Leu Gln Arg Pro Val Arg Leu Ala Leu Gly Arg Leu
 290 295 300
 Ser Arg Arg Ala Leu Pro Gly Pro Val Arg Ala Cys Thr Pro Gln Ala
 305 310 315 320
 Trp His Pro Arg Ala Leu Leu Gln Cys Leu Gln Arg Pro Pro Gly Gly
 325 330 335
 Pro Ala Val Gly Pro Ser Gln Ala Pro Gln Gln Thr Pro Gln Leu Ala
 340 345 350
 Gly Gly Arg Ser Pro Ala Tyr Gln Gly Pro Pro Gln Ser Ser Leu Ser
 355 360 365

(8) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1000 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

ATGATGATC CTTCCTGAT TGAATGATC CTTCCTGTC TACTCTCCT CATCATCTCT 60
 25 AATAACACG TAAATGCTAT GATATGCTG CATTATATC AATAAATAA TAAATATCAT 120
 CTCTCTCTA CATTAAATCT GATATGCTCT GAACTATTA TAAATATGAC CACTCTTAC 180
 CTACTACAG ACAAAGCTTC CAACTCTCT GAGCTACAC AATAAGCTT GTTCAAGCTG 240
 CCAATATGAT TTATGACTTC CTTCGCACT GCTCTGTC TAAAGTATC GTTATACAC 300
 TTTCACAGT AACTTGCAT CAAAGACCC TTCCCTACT TAAATATAT GATATGATTC 360
 30 GTTCCGCGAG CTTGATTCG CAGCTCTG TTATGATCT AACTATATG CTTCCTCCA 420
 CTGGAATAT CATTATCTA GAAATGAC TAAATAGAG AATGCACTT CTTCCTCTA 480
 TTTCAGCTC AATATGCT GAACTCTG TACTGATCT CTTCCTCAC CACTCTCTC 540
 TTATCTCTT TTACTATCA CATTATGAG AATGCTCTA TGAATACCA GAAATATCA 600

- 10 -

AAATATGAG AATGAGACG CAGCTCTGA GATTATCAT CCAATATGAC TGAATGAGAC 660
 TTCAATGCT TACTATCTT GTCTCTTTC AATGAGACT TTCTCTATC CTGACACCCC 720
 TTCTCTATC CTGCAATCT GCAATATGAC TGAATGAGT GTACTCTTA CCAATATGCT 780
 GAACTATGAC TTGATGCTCT GAGCTATGAC AACTCTCTC TCAATCACT CACTATGCT 840
 5 TATTGAGAA AATAATATG AATGATGCT TACCAATAT CCAATATGAT GAAATATGAT 900
 CTCACTCAT TTCTCTCTT TTCTCTGAC AATAATATG GCAATATGAT GCAATATGAA 960
 AATCTCTTC AATATGATC TACTCTGAC TGAATATG AATGATTA 1008

(9) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 315 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

Met Gln Ser Ser Phe Ser Phe Gly Val Ile Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Ser 1
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Ile Ile Ala Thr Asn Thr Leu Val Ala Val Ala Val Leu Leu Leu 20
 20 25 30
 Ile His Lys Asn Asp Gly Val Ser Leu Cys Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Ala 35
 35 40 45
 Val Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Gly Val Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Thr Asp 50
 50 55 60
 Gln Leu Ser Ser Pro Ser Arg Pro Thr Gln Lys Thr Leu Cys Ser Leu 65
 65 70 75 80
 Arg Met Ala Phe Val Thr Ser Ser Ala Ala Ser Val Leu Thr Val 85
 85 90 95
 Met Leu Ile Thr Phe Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Lys Gln Pro Phe Arg 100
 100 105 110
 Tyr Leu Lys Ile Met Ser Gly Phe Val Ala Gly Ala Cys Ile Ala Gly 115
 115 120 125
 Leu Trp Leu Val Ser Tyr Leu Ile Gly Phe Leu Pro Leu Gly Ile Pro 130
 130 135 140
 Met Phe Gln Gln Thr Ala Tyr Lys Gly Gln Cys Ser Phe Phe Ala Val

- 11 -

145 150 155 160
Phe His Pro His Phe Val Leu Thr Leu Ser Cys Val Gly Phe Phe Pro
165 170 175
Ala Met Leu Leu Phe Val Phe Phe Tyr Cys Asp Met Leu Lys Ile Ala
180 185 190
Ser Met His Ser Gln Gln Ile Arg Lys Met Gln His Ala Gly Ala Met
195 200 205
Ala Gly Gly Tyr Arg Ser Pro Arg Thr Pro Ser Asp Phe Lys Ala Leu
210 215 220
Arg Thr Val Ser Val Leu Ile Gly Ser Phe Ala Leu Ser Trp Thr Pro
225 230 235 240
Phe Leu Ile Thr Gly Ile Val Gln Val Ala Cys Gln Gln Cys His Leu
245 250 255
Tyr Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Tyr Leu Trp Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Asn Ser
260 265 270
Leu Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Tyr Trp Gln Lys Gln Val Arg Leu
275 280 285
Gln Leu Tyr His Met Ala Leu Gly Val Lys Lys Val Leu Thr Ser Phe
290 295 300
Leu Leu Phe Leu Ser Ala Arg Asn Cys Gly Pro Gln Arg Pro Arg Gln
305 310 315 320
Ser Ser Cys His Ile Val Thr Ile Ser Ser Ser Gln Phe Asp Gly
325 330 335
(10) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 3413 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(12) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:
ATGAGACCTA CATTGAGC TCACTGGAT GCGATGCG ACCAGCCCG CACAGACCT 60
GATTGAGG ACTGCTACC CAGAGTGG TGGAGACCG TCTCTGAT GCGCCCTAT 120
CTCTTGAG TGGCAGCA TGGTATAT GCGATCTGA CCGATCTCA GCGCCCGAT 180
GAGCTGCG CCGCTTGG GCTGCTCT GTCAGCTTA CCGCTCTTA CTTCTGTC 240

- 12 -

CTGCGACAG CAGCTTCA GATCTTAA ATCGATAT GCGACACT GCGCCGAG 300
ACAGTCTCT GCGCTTCA CTACTTCA TGGAGCTGT CTACTCTC GCGCTCTC 360
CTGTGAGCG CCGTCAAGT CAGCCCTGC CCGTGGAG TGGCAGCA CTGTACTT 420
GCGACAGC CAGTCTCT GCGCTTGA GTTGGAGCG GTTCTGAT GCTGACACA 480
GCTTGAAG TGGCTTCT GCTTCTCC GAGCTTGC TGTATATTA CAGCTTATC 540
ATTGCTAG ACTTGTGA CAGAGAGA CTGTGCTTA GATGATGA GCTCTGGG 600
GCTTCTAG CTTCTCTCT GCTTCTCT TGCATATC TACCCAGC CAGAGCTCT 660
CAGAGCTCC ACCCGACA GAGGCCCA GCTTGGCG GTTGGAGCG TGGAGCAG 720
ACGATCTGT CAGCTTAT GCTCTTGA CTGCTTAC ACTTGGCC GCTGCTTAC 780
CTGCTCTTC TGTGAGCT CTACTTGC TACTCTCT GCGAGCCCT GTTCTACT 840
GACTACTTA TGTACTTAA CAGTCTCT ACCCTCTC TGTGCTAT GCGCATGTC 900
GACTGTGAA CCGTCTGCG GTTCTGCTC TGTGCTCG CAGAGCTCT CTGCGAGAG 960
CGGCGGAG GCTTCAAGC CATTAGCA CAGAGCAG TAAATTTTA GGTCTGACT 1020
CTGCGAGC CATTGACA GCGCCATCA CAGTATAT CTGTGAGCA GCTCTGAGT 1080
AACCGAGC TCGAGCAG ATCGATCC AGCTGAGC CAGAGCTAA CCGTAGGCG 1140
CAGCAGAT GATGCTAC AGCCAGCA CAGCTTAC TGTAGCTTA GCGAGATTA 1200
GATTCTTG CCGAGACA GCGAGACT AGCTTACA CCGCTTACC TGTGCTGAT 1260
TGTGAGCA GTTCTGTA TGAAGCTTC CCAAGCTAT CCGATATC TACCCAGAG 1320
GCTTGAAG ACCAGCTAG ACTGCTGC TGTGAGAG AAGAGCTTA CAGACCTCT 1380
CGAGAGCG CCGGAGCG AGGCGCAG TGA 1443
(11) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 468 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
(12) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
(13) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:
Met Asp Thr Thr Met Gln Ala Asp Leu Gly Ala Thr Gly His Arg Pro 1
5 10 15

- 13 -

Arg Thr Glu Leu Asp Asp Glu Asp Ser Tyr Pro Gln Gly Gly Tyr Asp
20 25 30
Thr Val Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Pro Ala Asn Gly
35 40 45
Leu Met Ala Trp Leu Ala Gly Ser Gln Ala Arg His Gly Ala Gly Thr
50 55 60
Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Phe Leu Phe
65 70 75
Leu Ala Ala Ala Phe Gln Ile Leu Glu Ile Arg His Gly Gly His
85 90 95
Trp Pro Leu Gly Thr Ala Ala Cys Arg Phe Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Trp Gly
100 105 110
Val Ser Tyr Ser Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Leu Ala Ala Ser Leu Asp
115 120 125
Arg Cys Leu Leu Ala Leu Cys Pro His Trp Tyr Pro Gly His Arg Pro
130 135 140
Val Arg Leu Pro Leu Trp Val Cys Ala Gly Val Trp Val Leu Ala Thr
145 150 155
Leu Phe Ser Val Pro Trp Leu Val Phe Pro Glu Ala Ala Val Trp Trp
165 170 175
Tyr Asp Leu Val Ile Cys Leu Asp Phe Trp Asp Ser Glu Glu Leu Ser
180 185 190
Leu Arg Met Leu Glu Val Leu Gly Gly Phe Leu Pro Phe Leu Leu Leu
195 200 205
Leu Val Cys His Val Leu Thr Gln Ala Thr Arg Thr Cys His Arg Gln
210 215 220
Gln Gln Pro Ala Ala Cys Arg Gly Phe Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Thr Ile
225 230 235
Leu Ser Ala Tyr Val Val Leu Arg Leu Pro Tyr Gln Leu Ala Gln Leu
240 245 250
Leu Tyr Leu Ala Phe Leu Trp Asp Val Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Leu Leu Trp
255 260 265
Glu Ala Leu Val Tyr Ser Asp Tyr Leu Ile Leu Leu Asn Ser Cys Leu
270 275 280
Ser Pro Phe Leu Cys Leu Met Ala Ser Ala Asp Leu Arg Thr Leu Leu
285 290 295
Arg Ser Val Leu Ser Ser Phe Ala Ala Leu Cys Glu Glu Arg Pro
300 305 310

- 14 -

105 310 315 320
Gly Ser Phe Thr Pro Thr Glu Pro Gln Thr Gln Leu Asp Ser Glu Gly
325 330 335
Pro Thr Leu Pro Glu Pro Met Ala Glu Ala Gln Ser Gln Met Asp Pro
340 345 350
Val Ala Gln Pro Gln Val Asn Pro Thr Leu Gln Pro Arg Ser Asp Pro
355 360 365
Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Leu Asn Pro Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Ser Asp Pro
370 375 380
Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Leu Asn Leu Met Ala Gln Pro Gln Ser Asp Ser
385 390 395
Val Ala Gln Pro Gln Ala Asp Thr Asn Val Gln Thr Pro Ala Pro Ala
400 405 410
Ala Ser Ser Val Pro Ser Pro Cys Asp Glu Ala Ser Pro Thr Pro Ser
415 420 425
Ser His Pro Thr Pro Gly Ala Leu Glu Asp Pro Ala Thr Pro Ala
430 435 440
Ser Glu Gly Glu Ser Pro Ser Ser Thr Pro Pro Glu Ala Ala Pro Gly
445 450 455
Ala Gly Pro Thr
460 465

(12) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(a) LENGTH: 1248 base pairs
(b) TYPE: nucleic acid
(c) STRANDEDNESS: single
(d) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:
ATTGAGGGA TGGAAACT TCGAATCT TCTGATCT ACCGCGAGA ACTAAGAT 60
CGATTCAGA MAAGCTTGA CAGACCGAG GAAATATTCG CATTCTTCG CGAATCTCG 120
CGACCGACT TCTCTCCG CCGTCTCTCG GTTAATGAC CAATTTCTT GGTGCGATTC 180
ATTGCAATG TCTGATGTC CCGTGTGAT CTGACGACG AGCTATAGA GAGCGCCATC 240
AAGTATACC TCTGACCT GAGCGTCTCT GACTCTCGG TCGTCTCTT TGAATATCCC 300

-15-

CTGAGAGCTT ATGAGATATG AGGAGATAC CTTTCTTAT TGGAGGCTT AGGCTGCTAC 360
 TCGAGAGAG CCGCTTTGA GAGGCTATC TTGCTGCTGA TCTTGAGAT CAGAGCTTC 420
 AGGAGAGAG GCTAGATGAG CAGCTGACG CCGTTCGAG CAGAGCTGCA GAGGAGCCG 480
 CCGGAGGAC TCGAGATCT GAGATGCTC TGGAGCTCT GCGTCTCT CCGCTGCCC 540
 5 AGAGAGCA TCGAGATCT CAGATGAC TACTTCCCA AAGATGCTCT GATTCGAGAT
 TCGAGATCT GATGAGAT CAGAGCTAT TCGATGACA ATTGATCAT CAGATGACG 600
 TCGTCTCT TCGATCTCT CCGGATGAG GTCATGATG TCGTCTATCA CCGAGAGCA 720
 CTGAGCTTA AGAGAGCA ATCTGTGAG GAGATGAG GAGAGGALL TATTCAGAGA 780
 CCGTGCAGA ATCTGTGCA CAGATGCTG TTGTCTTGA TCTTAGATCT TCGTCTCT 840
 10 TGGAGGCTT TCGAGATCA CCGATCTTC TTGAGCTTGA TCGAGATG GAGTGAATC 900
 CCGAGCTCT TCTTGAATCT GATGATGATG GATTCAGATG TCTTCTTGA CCGTGAATCA 960
 GCTATGACG CCGATGCTTA TACTGATG TCTGAGCTT TCGAGAGAG ATTGAGAT 1020
 GTATCTCT CTTGCTGCA AGATGAGAG TCGAGAGAG TCGAGAGAG TATAGCTCC 1080
 CAGGAGACA TCTTCTGAG AGATGAGAG TTGTGAGAG TCGAGAGAG TATAGCTCC 1140
 15 CAGTCCAT GTGATGCTC CAGTCCATC TCTGAGCTC CAGAGCTCT CTTAGTGA 1200
 CAGATGCA GAGAGCTA TCGAGCTC CAGTGAACA AAGCTTGA 1248

(13) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 415 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDS: 1
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(4) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

Met Ser Gly Met Glu Lys Leu Glu Asn Ala Ser Trp Ile Tyr Glu Gln 1
 5
 Lys Leu Glu Asp Pro Phe Glu Lys His Leu Asn Ser Thr Glu Glu Tyr 10
 20
 Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Gly Pro Arg Arg Ser His Phe Leu Pro Val 25
 30
 Ser Val Val Tyr Val Pro Ile Phe Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Asn Val 35
 40
 45
 50

-16-

50 55 60
 Leu Val Cys Leu Val Ile Leu Glu His Glu Ala Met Lys Thr Pro Thr 65
 65 70 75 80
 Asn Tyr Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Val Leu Leu 85
 90 95
 Leu Gly Met Pro Leu Glu Val Tyr Glu Met Trp Arg Asn Tyr Pro Phe 100
 105 110
 Leu Phe Gly Pro Val Gly Tyr Phe Lys Thr Ala Leu Phe Glu Thr 115
 120
 Val Cys Phe Ala Ser Ile Leu Ser Ile Thr Thr Val Ser Val Glu Arg 125
 130 135 140
 Tyr Val Ala Ile Leu His Pro Phe Arg Ala Lys Leu Glu Ser Thr Arg 145
 150 155 160
 Arg Arg Ala Leu Arg Ile Leu Gly Ile Val Trp Gly Phe Ser Val Leu 165
 170 175
 Phe Ser Leu Pro Asn Thr Ser Ile His Gly Ile Lys Phe His Tyr Phe 180
 185 190
 Pro Asn Gly Ser Leu Val Pro Gly Ser Ala Thr Cys Thr Val Ile Lys 195
 200 205
 Pro Met Trp Ile Tyr Asn Phe Ile Ile Glu Val Thr Ser Phe Leu Phe 210
 215 220
 Tyr Leu Leu Pro Met Thr Val Ile Ser Val Leu Tyr Tyr Leu Met Ala 225
 230 235 240
 Leu Arg Leu Lys Lys Asp Lys Ser Leu Glu Ala Asp Glu Gly Asn Ala 245
 250 255
 Asn Ile Glu Arg Pro Cys Arg Lys Ser Val Asn Lys Met Leu Phe Val 260
 265 270
 Leu Val Leu Val Phe Ala Ile Cys Trp Ala Pro Phe His Ile Asp Arg 275
 280 285
 Leu Phe Phe Ser Phe Val Glu Glu Trp Ser Glu Ser Leu Ala Ala Val 290
 295 300
 Phe Asn Leu Val His Val Val Ser Gly Val Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Ser 305
 310 315 320
 Ala Val Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Asn Leu Leu Ser Arg Arg Phe Glu Ala 325
 330 335
 Ala Phe Glu Asn Val Ile Ser Ser Phe His Lys Glu Trp His Ser Glu 340
 345 350

WO 00/2131

PCTUS99/24065

- 17 -

Hle Asp Pro Gln Leu Pro Pro Ala Gln Arg Arg Ile Phe Leu Thr Gln
355 360 365
Cys His Phe Val Gln Leu Thr Gln Asp Ile Gly Pro Gln Phe Pro Cys
370 375 380
Gln Ser Ser Met His Asn Ser His Leu Pro Thr Ala Leu Ser Ser Gln
385 390 395 400
Gln Met Ser Arg Thr Asn Tyr Gln Ser Phe His Asn Lys Thr
405 410 415

(14) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.13:

10

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1173 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.13:

ATCCAGATA CTATAGCAG ATCAATATTA TCACTAGCA CTCGGTTAC TTACGATT
1 60
TTATGTCCT TATAGCTT TCTATATG CTAGAGATG CTCGGTCAI TTACGATT
120
GTGTGACA AAAAGCTTG ACTGCAAGT AATATATTT TCTTATCT GGCACATCT
180
GACTCTTGG TGGGTGATCT CTCATCTCT TTTAGATCC GTACAGCCT GTTCAGTGG
240
GATTTCGAA AGAATATCG TGTATTTGG CTCATCTAG ACTATCTGT ATGTAGGCA
300
TCTGTATATA AATATGCTT CACTAGCCT GATGAGTAC TGTCACTGC AATATCTGG
360
TCTTAGGA CTCATATAC TGGATCTTG AATATGTGA CTCGTATGT GACCGTTGG
420
GTCTGACCT TCTTAGTGA TGGCCATG ATCTATCTT CAAATCTTG GAGAGTAAA
480
GTATGCAAT GTACAGCTG AATTTTGG GATATGACA TCTTGGCAT CAAATATTC
540
TTGATATG TATCCCAT GTATATGCT GCTATTTA AATATATTT TATATGAGC
600
CTGTGAGAC GTATCATCT CAGTAGTGC CAAAGCAGC CTGAGTACG TCTGTCTCT
660
TCCATCATCT GTGACATCT ATTCAGGCT AACTATCTT CAGAGATCG TCTTCTGCA
720
TCCAGAAAG TCTGTGATC CTCATTTCA GAGAGAGCA TGGAGAAAG TATCTGATG
780
TTTCTCTCA GACAGCAAT GATATGCAAT AATATGCTT CAAATATGG TTTCTTCTC
840
CAATGATCT GTATGCTT TCCAGAAAG GATCTGTTG AATCTTGG AGCCAGACA
900

WO 00/2131

PCTUS99/24065

- 18 -

TTCAGCAAT CAGTGGCAT TCTGTAGAG GTTTTGGTG TTGCTGGAC TCCATATCT
960
CTTTCAGAA TTTGCTTCT ATTATATCC TCCAGCAGG GTCCATATC AATTTGAT
1020
AATATGATC TTGCTGCTA GTGTGATAT TCTTGTGTA ATCTGCTTT GTATCATAT
1080
TGTCCAGAC GCTTCAAAA GACTTCTTG AATATATTT GTATATAAA GCAAGCTTA
1140
5 CATTCAAGC AACTGCTGC AATATCTCT TTA
1173

(15) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.14:

10

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 390 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

15

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.14:

Met Pro Asp Thr Asn Ser Thr Ile Asn Leu Ser Leu Ser Thr Arg Val
1 5 10 15
Thr Leu Ala Phe Phe Met Ser Leu Val Ala Phe Ala Ile Met Leu Gly
20
Asn Ala Leu Val Ile Leu Ala Phe Val Val Asp Lys Asn Leu Arg His
25 30 35 40 45
Arg Ser Ser Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Leu Ala Ile Ser Asp Phe Phe Val
50 55 60
Gly Val Ile Ser Ile Pro Leu Tyr Ile Pro His Thr Leu Phe Gly Trp
65 70 75 80
Asp Phe Gly Lys Gly Ile Cys Val Phe Trp Leu Thr Thr Asp Tyr Leu
85 90 95
Leu Cys Thr Ala Ser Val Tyr Asn Ile Val Leu Ile Ser Tyr Asp Arg
100 105 110
Tyr Leu Ser Val Ser Asn Ala Val Ser Tyr Arg Thr Gln His Thr Gly
115 120 125
Val Leu Lys Ile Val Thr Leu Met Val Ala Val Trp Val Leu Ala Phe
130 135 140
Leu Val Asn Gly Pro Met Ile Leu Val Ser Gly Ser Trp Lys Asp Gly
145 150 155 160
Gly Ser Gly Cys Gly Pro Gly Phe Phe Ser Gly Trp Tyr Ile Leu Ala
165 170 175

- 19 -

11e Thr Ser Phe Leu Glu Phe Val Ile Pro Val Ile Leu Val Ala Tyr
180 185 190
Phe Asn Met Asn Ile Tyr Trp Ser Leu Trp Lys Arg Asp His Leu Ser
195 200
Arg Cys Glu Ser His Pro Gly Leu Thr Ala Val Ser Ser Asn Ile Cys
210 215
Gly His Ser Phe Arg Gly Arg Leu Ser Ser Arg Arg Ser Leu Ser Ala
225 230 235 240
Ser Thr Glu Val Pro Ala Ser Phe His Ser Glu Arg Glu Arg His
245 250 255
Ser Ser Leu Met Phe Ser Ser Arg Thr Lys Met Asn Ser Asn Thr Ile
260 265 270
Ala Ser Lys Met Gly Ser Phe Ser Glu Ser Asp Ser Val Ala Leu His
275 280 285
Glu Arg Glu His Val Glu Leu Leu Arg Arg Arg Leu Ala Lys Ser
290 295 300
Leu Ala Ile Leu Leu Gly Val Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Ala Pro Tyr Ser
305 310 315
Leu Phe Thr Ile Val Leu Ser Phe Tyr Ser Ser Ala Thr Gly Pro Lys
320 325 330 335
Ser Val Trp Tyr Arg Ile Ala Phe Trp Leu Glu Trp Phe Asn Ser Phe
340 345 350
Val Asn Pro Leu Leu Tyr Pro Leu Cys His Lys Arg Phe Glu Lys Ala
355 360 365
Phe Leu Lys Ile Phe Cys Ile Lys Lys Glu Pro Leu Pro Ser Glu His
370 375 380
Ser Arg Ser Val Ser Ser
385 390
(16) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO
(14) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

- 20 -

GAATACCTTA ACATCCCA GAGCAACAT
30
(17) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
(14) ANTI-SENSE: YES
(14) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:
CTGGATCTT ACAGAACTT TTTCACAC G
31
(18) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 118 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(14) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:
ATGGCAACG CAGAGAACG GAGTGGGAC GCGCGCGCG AGCGCGCGC CTGAGGCTC
60
AAAGTGGCA CGCTGAGCT GGTACTATG GTAGACTTA CCGAGAACT GCTATGACA
120
CTGCTATCG TGGGGAACG CAGCTTCAC GCGCGCGCT ACTACTGCT GCTGAACTG
180
TGCTGTCGC ACGGCTGCG CCGCTGCTC TGCTTCGCG CCGTATGCT GCGCGCGCG
240
CGTCCGCGC CTGGCGCGG CCGCGCGCG GCGCGCGCG GCTGCAACT GTCGCGCTC
300
CTGCGCGCG TCTTCTGCT CAGCGCGCG TTCTCTGCG TGGGCGTGG CTTACCGCG
360
TACTGCGCA TGGGCAACA CGCTTCAT GCAAGAGCG TGGCGGCTG GCGTGGCGC
420
GCGATCTGA TGGCGCGC CTGAGGCTG GCGTGGCGC CAGCTTCCG GCGATGCTG
480
AGAGCGGTG GCAACACAA GAGCGCGCG TGCGCTTGA ACGAGAGCG CAGAGCGCG
540
CGCGCGCGC TGGGCTTCT GCTGCTGCTG GCTGATGCG TGGGCGCGC GAGCTGCTC
600
TACTGCGC TGCTCTCTT CATTGACAG CCGCGGAGA TGGCGCGCG GCGCTGCTG
660

CGCGGCTGCA GCGCAACTG GACTCTGAC GCGCGCGGCG CGACGCGGCA GCGCGCGGCG 720
 AACTGACAG CGGCTGCGG CGCGGCGGCG ACGCGCGGCG CGCTTGTCGAG CAGCGCGGCG 780
 CGAGGCGCGG GCGCGCGGCG GCGCGCGGCG CTGTCGTCGAG AAGATATCA GACGAGAGAG 840
 AAGCTGTGCA AAGATATCTA GCGCTGACAG CTGCTCTTCC TACTGCTCTG GCGCGCGGCG 900
 5 GTCGTCGCA GCGCTGACAG GCGCTGTCGAG GCGCGCGGCG CGCTGCGGCG GCGCTGCTGAC 960
 ACGGCTGCGG TGTGCTGACG CTTCGCGGAG GCGCGGCGCA ACGCTGTCGAG GTCCTCTCTC 1020
 TTCAACAGAG ACGTACAGGA CTACTTCAG GCGCAATGCG CTGCTGCGGCA GACGCGGCGG 1080
 AACCGCGAG CGACCTATCC CTGCGACTG AAGCGCATTC GTTATGCA 1128

(19) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (a) LENGTH: 315 amino acids
 (b) TYPE: protein
 (c) STRANDS: 1
 (d) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

15 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

Met Ala Asn Ala Ser Glu Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Glu Ala Ala 1
 1 5 10 15
 Ala Leu Gly Leu Lys Leu Ala Thr Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Cys Val Ser 20
 20 25 30
 Leu Ala Gly Asn Val Leu Phe Ala Leu Leu Ile Val Arg Gly Arg Ser 35
 35 40 45
 Leu His Arg Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Leu Leu Leu Asp Leu Cys Leu Ala Asp 50
 50 55 60
 Gly Leu Arg Ala Leu Ala Cys Leu Pro Ala Val Met Leu Ala Ala Arg 65
 65 70 75 80
 Arg Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly Ala Pro Pro Gly Ala Leu Gly Cys Lys 85
 90 95
 Leu Leu Ala Phe Leu Ala Ala Leu Phe Cys Phe His Ala Ala Phe Leu 100
 100 105 110
 Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Val Thr Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Ala His His Arg 115
 115 120 125
 Phe Tyr Ala Glu Arg Leu Ala Gly Trp Pro Cys Ala Ala Met Leu Val 130
 135 140

Cys Ala Ala Trp Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Phe Pro Pro Val Leu 145
 145 150 155 160
 Asp Gly Gly Gly Asp Asp Glu Asp Ala Pro Cys Ala Leu Glu Gln Arg 165
 165 170 175
 Pro Asp Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Leu Ala Val 180
 180 185 190
 Val Val Gly Ala Thr His Leu Val Tyr Leu Arg Leu Leu Phe His Ile 195
 195 200 205
 His Asp Arg Arg Lys Met Arg Pro Ala Arg Leu Val Pro Ala Val Ser 210
 210 215 220
 His Asp Trp Thr Phe His Gly Pro Gly Ala Thr Gly Gln Ala Ala 225
 225 230 235 240
 Asn Trp Thr Ala Gly Phe Gly Arg Gly Pro Thr Pro Pro Ala Leu Val 245
 245 250 255
 Gly Ile Arg Pro Ala Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Ala Arg Arg Leu Val 260
 260 265 270
 Leu Glu Gln Phe Lys Thr Glu Lys Arg Leu Cys Lys Met Phe Tyr Ala 275
 275 280 285
 Val Thr Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Trp Gly Pro Tyr Val Val Ala Ser 290
 290 295 300
 Tyr Leu Arg Val Leu Val Arg Pro Gly Ala Val Pro Gln Ala Tyr Leu 305
 305 310 315 320
 Thr Ala Ser Val Trp Leu Thr Phe Ala Gln Ala Gly Ile Asn Pro Val 325
 325 330 335
 Val Cys Phe Leu Phe Asn Arg Gln Leu Arg Asp Cys Phe Arg Ala Gln 340
 340 345 350
 Phe Pro Cys Cys Gln Ser Pro Arg Thr Thr Gln Ala Thr His Pro Cys 355
 355 360 365
 Asp Leu Lys Gly Ile Gly Leu 370
 370 375

(20) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (a) LENGTH: 1002 base pairs
 (b) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (c) STRANDS: 1
 (d) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- 23 -

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

ATGACACCA CAGTATGCA AGCTTCAC AGATTCAC GGTGCTCCAG AACCTCTGG 60
 ATATGACG TGTATTCCT ACCCTTCAC AGATGATT TGTATCCCG CATCTCTCG 120
 AATCTCTGG CTCCTGGGGT GTTGTTCAC ATCCCGAGT CTCGACCTT CATCATTCAC 180
 CTCGACCA CTCCTGGCG GAACTGATA ATGACCTA TGTCTCTCT CAATATCTC 240
 TGTACTATG ACTTCGACC CTGACACTC AAGCTTTTG TGTGTCTTT TCTCTGGTG 300
 AATTTATG AACATATGA TGTGTGATG GTCTGTATG GGTCTACAC CTTCACAAA 360
 TCTCTGAGA TGTATGACC TTGAGAAAT ATTCTTCA AAAAAGCTT TTTCGAAAA 420
 AAGCTCTCA TCTTATCTG GTCTCTTTG TCTCTACT CCGTCCGAA TACGATCTG 480
 AACGACAGG AACGACACC ATCTCTTGG AAAAAGTGG CTCTCTTAA GGGGCTCTG 540
 GGGCTAAAT GAGCTAAAT GGTAAATAC AATGCACT TTATTTCTG GACTCTTTT 600
 AATCTATGC TTTGTCTTA TGTGTATAT GGGAAAAA TATATATTC TTATGAAA 660
 TCGAAATGA AAGACGAAA AACACGAAA AAGCTGAGG GCAAAATAT TGTGTCTG 720
 GCTGTCTCT TGTGTCTT TGTCTCAT TGTCTTCCA GAGTTCATA TACTCTCAT 780
 15 GAAACGACA ATATGACTA CTGTACTG GAAATCAC TGTATATGC TATGAAACA 840
 ACTCTCTTT TGTGACGAC TAACTTTGT ATGATCTCT TAAATACAT ATCTATG 900
 AAAAATTTA GCAAAAGCT AAGATGATG CAGAGGAAA AACGACACG ATGACGACA 960
 GAAATGATA GAGTCTGAC AACACGATA AACTATGCT GA 1002

(21) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

20

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 113 amino acids

(B) STATUS: full length

(C) STRANDINGS

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

23

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

Met Asn Thr Thr Val Met Gln Gly Phe Asn Arg Ser Glu Arg Cys Pro 1
 5
 10
 15
 Arg Asp Thr Arg Ile Val Gln Leu Val Phe Pro Ala Leu Tyr Thr Val 20
 25
 30

- 24 -

Val Phe Leu Thr Gly Ile Leu Leu Asn Thr Leu Ala Leu Trp Val Phe 35
 40
 45
 Val His Ile Pro Ser Ser Thr Thr Phe Ile Ile Tyr Leu Lys Asn Thr 50
 55
 60
 Leu Val Ala Asp Leu Ile Met Thr Leu Met Leu Pro Phe Lys Ile Leu 65
 70
 75
 Ser Asp Ser His Leu Ala Pro Trp Gln Leu Arg Ala Phe Val Cys Arg 80
 85
 90
 Phe Ser Ser Val Ile Phe Tyr Glu Thr Met Tyr Val Gly Ile Val Leu 95
 100
 105
 Leu Gly Leu Ile Ala Phe Asp Arg Phe Leu Lys Ile Ile Arg Pro Leu 110
 115
 120
 Arg Asn Ile Phe Leu Lys Lys Pro Val Phe Ala Lys Thr Val Ser Ile 125
 130
 135
 Phe Ile Thr Phe Phe Leu Phe Phe Ile Ser Leu Pro Asn Thr Ile Leu 140
 145
 150
 Ser Asn Lys Glu Ala Thr Pro Ser Ser Val Lys Lys Cys Ala Ser Leu 155
 160
 165
 Lys Gly Pro Leu Gly Leu Lys Trp His Gln Met Val Asn Asn Ile Cys 170
 175
 180
 Gln Phe Ile Phe Trp Thr Val Phe Ile Leu Met Leu Val Phe Tyr Val 185
 190
 195
 Val Ile Ala Lys Lys Val Tyr Asp Ser Tyr Arg Lys Ser Lys Ser Lys 200
 205
 210
 215
 Asp Arg Lys Asn Asn Lys Lys Leu Gln Gly Lys Val Phe Val Val Val 220
 225
 230
 Ala Val Phe Phe Val Cys Phe Ala Pro Phe His Phe Ala Arg Val Pro 235
 240
 245
 Tyr Thr His Ser Gln Thr Asn Asn Lys Thr Asp Cys Arg Lys Gln Asn 250
 255
 260
 265
 Gln Leu Phe Ile Ala Lys Gln Thr Thr Leu Phe Leu Ala Ala Thr Asn 270
 275
 280
 Ile Cys Met Asp Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ile Phe Leu Cys Lys Phe Thr 285
 290
 295
 Gln Lys Leu Pro Cys Met Gln Gly Arg Lys Thr Thr Ala Ser Ser Gln 300
 305
 310
 315
 Gln Asn His Ser Ser Gln Thr Asp Asn Ile Thr Leu Gly 320

- 25 -

125

330

(22) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1122 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

10 ATGCGGACCA CTACCGAGA GCTGAGAG GTGAGCGG CTCCTGCC ACCCTGCA 60
 TGAAGTATG TGAAGCTGT ACTGTGGA CTGATATG GGTATAGCT GCGAGGATAC 120
 GCGATCTGT GCGCTGTGT GCTGAGAG GCTGCTTCC ACAGAGCTCC TTACTACTTC 180
 GTCGAGACCC TGGCTCTGAC GATATGATA GCTCTGCGA TGTGCTGCC CTCTTGCTG 240
 GCTCTTATG GCGAGGAGTC TTGATGAGC TTGATGAGC TGAAGTGGAA GATTGTGGC 300
 15 TTATGAGCG TACTCTTTT CTTCATGCG GCTTCATG TGTTCGAGT CAGCTGACAC 360
 GGTATATGCG CGATGAGCGA GCGAGCTTC TAGCGGAGG GGTATGAGCT CTGAGAGATG 420
 GCGCTATCA TGTGATGAC CTGAGACTTG TGTGAGCGA TGGCTTCCC ACCCTGCTT 480
 GAGTGGCGCA CTTCAGATT TATGAGGAG GAGAGAGCT GAGCTTTTA GATGCTGAC 540
 TTGAGAGCGA ATGAGAGCT GGGCTTATG CTATATTTG CTGAGCTGT GAGAGAGTAC 600
 20 GATGCTGTCT AGCGAGAGCT GCTGCTCTTC GATATGCTC ACCGAGAGT GAGAGAGTAC 660
 GATATGCTCG GAGGCTATG CGAGAGTGG AGATTGATG GTCCGAGGCG CAGCGAGCGA 720
 GGTATGCGCA ACTGATGTC GAGCTTTGCG GGTGAGCGCA TCGCAGCAGC CTCTCTGAT 780
 AGTATGCGCA ACTGATGTC GAGCTTTGCG GGTGAGCGCA TCGCAGCAGC CTCTCTGAT 840
 ATCGAGCAGA ATGAGAGTC AGCGAGCGCG GCGCTATGCG GGTATGAGCA GGTGAGAGT 900
 GAGAGAGCAG TGGCTGCAAT GTTGTAGCGA ATGAGAGTC TGTTCCTGT GCTCTGCTCA 960
 35 GGTATATGCG TGGCTGCTCA CTGAGAGATG TTGTGAGAG CTTGTGCTGT GCGCCAGCC 960
 TTACTGAGCA CTGCTGTTTG GATGAGCTTC GCGAGAGTGG CCGTGAAGCC AATTGTTGCG 1020
 TTCTGTCTCA AGAGAGAGCT CAGAGAGTGC CTGAGAGCTC AGCGCTGCTG CTGAGAGCACA 1080
 GAGAGTGGCC GAGCTGCGAG AGAGAGCTGCTC TGTTCATGT GA 1122

(23) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

- 26 -

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 373 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

1 Met Ala Asn Thr Thr Gly Gln Pro Gln Gln Val Ser Gly Ala Leu Ser 13
 5
 10 Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Ala Tyr Val Lys Leu Val Leu Leu Gln Ile 15
 20
 25 Met Cys Val Ser Leu Ala Gly Asn Ala Ile Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Leu 30
 35
 40 Lys Gln Arg Ala Leu His Lys Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Leu Asp Leu 45
 50
 55 Cys Leu Ala Asp Gly Ile Arg Ser Ala Val Cys Phe Pro Phe Val Leu 60
 65
 70 Ala Ser Val Arg His Gly Ser Thr Phe Ser Ala Leu Ser Cys 75
 80
 85 Lys Ile Val Ala Phe Met Ala Val Leu Phe Cys Phe His Ala Phe 90
 95
 100 Met Leu Phe Cys Ile Ser Val Thr Arg Tyr Tyr Met Ala Ile Ala His His 105
 110
 115 Arg Phe Tyr Ala Lys Arg Met Thr Leu Thr Tyr Cys Ala Ala Val Ile 120
 125
 130 Cys Met Ala Trp Thr Leu Ser Val Ala Met Ala Phe Pro Pro Val Phe 135
 140
 145 Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Lys Phe Ile Arg Gln Gln Asp Gln Cys Ile Phe 150
 155
 160 Gln His Arg Tyr Phe Lys Ala Asn Asp Thr Leu Gly Phe Met Leu Met 165
 170
 175 Leu Ala Val Leu Met Ala Ala Thr His Ala Val Tyr Gly Lys Leu Leu 180
 185
 190 Leu Phe Gln Tyr Arg His Arg Lys Met Lys Pro Val Gln Met Val Pro 195
 200
 205 Ala Ile Ser Gln Asn Thr Thr Phe His Gly Pro Gly Ala Thr Gly Gln 210
 215
 220 Ala Ile Ser Gln Asn Thr Thr Phe His Gly Pro Gly Ala Thr Gly Gln 225
 230
 235

- 27 -

Ala Ala Ala Met Trp Ile Ala Gly Phe Gly Arg Gly Pro Met Pro
 245 250 255
 Thr Leu Gly Ile Arg Gln Met Gly His Ala Ser Arg Arg Leu
 260 265 270
 Leu Gly Met Asp Gly Val Lys Gly Gly Lys Gln Leu Gly Arg Met Phe
 275 280 285
 Tyr Ala Ile Thr Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Trp Ser Pro Tyr Ile Val
 290 295 300
 Ala Cys Tyr Trp Arg Val Phe Val Lys Ala Cys Ala Val Pro His Arg
 305 310 315 320
 Tyr Leu Ala Thr Ala Val Trp Met Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Val Met
 325 330 335
 Pro Ile Val Cys Phe Leu Leu Met Lys Asp Leu Lys Cys Leu Thr
 340 345 350
 Thr His Ala Pro Cys Trp Gly Thr Gly Gly Ala Pro Ala Pro Arg Gly
 355 360 365
 Pro Tyr Cys Val Met
 370

(24) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 370 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

ATGCTTGGT AACAGACCA GTGACCAAT TATTATAT AGGAAATTA AATGATGTC 60
 ACTATGACT AAGTCAATA TGAATGATC TGTATGAG AGGATTCGA AGAATTGCA 120
 AAGATTTTC TCCCTATAT CTCAGATA GCTTGTGCA TTGACTGTC AGGCAATCC 180
 30 ATGGATGTC CATTATGTC CTATACAG AACAGAGCA CCAAGACGA TGTGTATTC 240
 GTAAATTCG CTTAGACGA TTATCTCT CTATCTATC TGCCTTTG GCGCTGTAT 300
 GCAATTCAG GGTGGATTT AGGAAATTA ATGGAGAAA TAACTGAGC CTTGTACCA 360
 CTAACTTTC TCTGTGATC GAGTTTTC GCTTGTACA GCAATGAGC AATGTGACA 420
 GTAACTAAT TCCAGACCA ATGAGATGT GAAAGACAT GCTGATCAT CTTCTTCTT 480

- 28 -

GTCGATGTC GTCGACTTT GCTGAGACA CCCGAGTGG TTTTATAC AGTATGAC 540
 AATGATGAT GCATCCCAT TTTCCTCCAC TACTAGAA CACTAGTA AGCATGAT 600
 CAATGCTAG AATGCTCAT TGTATTGTA TATCTCTTC TTATTATGG GGTGTGAC 660
 TTATGACAG GAGGACAT CATAGAGT GAAACATTA AATATCTCG AGCTGATAA 720
 5 GTTGTGCTA GATGTTTAT AATTTCAT GTGCTGAC TGCCTTAA CATGTGAG 780
 TTGTGCGAG CATTAGACT CATCTATCT GTATGACA GTGCTGATC GAGCAGAC 840
 ATGAGATCG GCATCCCAT CACGAAAGC ATGAGACTT TTGAGCTGT GCTGACCA 900
 ATCTTATAT TTTTATGGG AGCATCTTC AATATGAG TTATGATAT GCGCAAGAA 960
 TATGATCTT GAAATAGCA GAGACAGAT GTGAGGATT TTTCTTTGA TTCTAGGAT 1020
 10 CTAAGAGAC CAGCAGATC TTTTACAT TTA 1053

(25) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 350 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

Met Ala Leu Gly Gln Arg Gln Ser Thr Asp Tyr Tyr Tyr Gly Arg Met
 1 5 10 15
 Gly Met Arg Gly Thr Tyr Asp Tyr Ser Gln Tyr Gly Ile Cys Ile
 20 25 30
 Lys Gly Asp Val Arg Gly Phe Ala Lys Val Phe Leu Pro Val Phe Leu
 35 40 45
 Thr Ile Ala Pro Val Ile Gly Leu Ala Gly Arg Ser Met Val Val Ala
 50 55 60
 Ile Tyr Ala Tyr Tyr Lys Lys Gln Arg Thr Lys Thr Asp Val Tyr Ile
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Arg Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Leu Leu Phe Thr Leu Pro Phe
 85 90 95
 Trp Ala Val Arg Ala Val His Gly Trp Val Leu Gly Lys Ile Met Cys
 100 105 110
 Lys Ile Thr Ser Ala Leu Tyr Thr Leu Arg Phe Val Ser Gly Met Gln

WO 002131

PCTUS9724065

-29-

115 120 125
Phe Leu Ala Cys Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Val Thr Asn Val
130 135 140
Pro Ser Gln Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Pro Cys Trp Ile Ile Cys Phe Cys
145 150 155 160
Val Trp Met Ala Ala Ile Leu Leu Ser Ile Pro Gln Leu Val Phe Tyr
165 170 175
Thr Val Asn Asp Asn Ala Arg Cys Ile Pro Ile Phe Pro Arg Tyr Leu
180 185 190
Gly Thr Ser Met Lys Ala Leu Ile Gln Met Leu Gln Ile Cys Ile Gly
195 200 205
Phe Val Val Pro Phe Leu Ile Met Gly Val Cys Tyr Phe Ile Thr Ala
210 215 220
Arg Thr Leu Met Lys Met Pro Asn Ile Lys Ile Ser Arg Pro Leu Lys
225 230 235 240
Val Leu Leu Thr Val Val Ile Val Phe Ile Val Thr Gln Leu Pro Tyr
245 250 255
Asn Ile Val Lys Phe Cys Arg Ala Ile Asp Ile Ile Tyr Ser Leu Ile
260 265 270
Thr Ser Cys Asn Met Ser Lys Arg Met Asp Ile Ala Ile Gln Val Thr
275 280 285
Gln Ser Ile Ala Leu Phe His Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu Tyr Val
290 295 300
Phe Met Gly Ala Ser Phe Lys Asn Tyr Val Met Lys Val Ala Lys Lys
305 310 315 320
Tyr Gly Ser Trp Arg Arg Gln Arg Gln Ser Val Gln Gln Phe Pro Phe
325 330 335
Asp Ser Gln Gly Pro Thr Gln Pro Thr Ser Thr Phe Ser Ile
340 345 350

30 (26) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 1116 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
35 (41) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

-30-

WO 002131

PCTUS9724065

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

ATGCGAGGAA ACCGACCCC AATGACCAAC ACTGCCCCCT GAGCTCTTCC 60
GCCAACCTT GCAACAAAT GTCTTTGAA GAGAGAGAA TATCTCTAT CTTGATGAC 120
AGCGGATTT GACGCTGAG GGTGCGGAC AACTGCTTA CTGCGAGCT GCGCTGCTG 180
5 CAGTACTTC AGGCGAAGT GTGACCTCT TACTGCTCT GCTTGGAGT CTGCGAGCT 240
CTGTACAGG GCACTCTCC ACTTGATAT ACTTATATC GCAACAGG GCGCTGACAC 300
CTGAGCTTC TGACCTGAA GTTACCGCC TAACTTCTT TTTGCAAT CTACCTACG 360
ATGCTCTTC TTGCTGAT GTCTGACAC CCGTCTGAG CGATGATTA GCGCTGAG 420
AGTGGAGCC GCGCGCCCA GAGACCCAC ATCTGATCT GCGCTGAT CTACCTCTC 480
10 GTGCGAGAT TTAATACCT GATTTTCA ACAGAGACA AGAGAACTT CTTCACAG 540
CTGAGATAG ACGAGGAT TTGCGATAC TACTACGCA GTTACAGAT TGGCTTCCG 600
ATCTCTCTT CATTATGCG CTTCACACG CAGCGATTT TCGAGAGAT CAACGAGAC 660
ATGAGTTAA GCGCTGACA GAGGCTGAG GTTAAAGAT CCGCTATCG GGTGTTATC 720
ACTCTCTAG TTGCTTCCG CCGTACAC CTGGTCTTC TGTTCAGAC GCGTACTTT 780
15 TCTACTACA GAGAGAGAG GAGGCGATG TGGGCTTGA AGAAGAGCT GTACAGACC 840
TTGTGATGT TTCTGTGCT GTGACGATG AACGCGTGG CTAAAGCAT TATTCAGAG 900
CTGCGACAG AACATTCCG CTGAGAGATG TCGAGATTC ATAGAGGATG GAGAGATG 960
TCTATGAAA CAGACTGAC CAGCTGACC CAGAGAGAG AACCGAGAG GTTCAGATG 1020
CCGCTGAGC TTGCAACCA CTACACTTC TCGAGAGCG TGACACGAC AGGTATACA 1080
20 TCCCTGAAA AAGAGCTAT TAAAGATTC TGTCTAA 1116

(28) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 371 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
35 (41) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

Met Pro Gly Asn Ala Thr Pro Val Thr Thr Ala Pro Trp Ala Ser
1 5 10 15

- 31 -

5 Leu Gly Leu Ser Ala Lys Thr Cys Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Glu Glu Ser
 20 25 30
 Arg Ile Val Leu Val Val Tyr Ser Ala Val Cys Thr Leu Gly Val
 35 40 45
 Pro Ala Asn Cys Leu Thr Ala Trp Leu Ala Leu Leu Glu Val Leu Glu
 50 55 60
 Gly Asn Val Leu Ala Val Tyr Leu Leu Cys Leu Ala Leu Cys Glu Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Tyr Thr Gly Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Val Ile Tyr Ile Arg Asn Glu
 85 90 95
 His Arg Trp Thr Leu Gly Leu Leu Ala Ser Lys Val Thr Ala Tyr Ile
 100 105 110
 Phe Phe Cys Asn Ile Tyr Val Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Cys Cys Ile Ser
 115 120 125
 Cys Asp Arg Phe Val Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Glu Ser Arg Gly Arg
 130 135 140
 Arg Arg Arg Arg Thr Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Ala Cys Ile Phe Ile Leu
 145 150 155 160
 Val Gly Ile Val His Tyr Pro Val Phe Glu Thr Glu Asp Lys Glu Thr
 165 170 175
 Cys Phe Asp Met Leu Glu Met Asp Ser Arg Ile Ala Gly Tyr Tyr Tyr
 180 185 190
 Ala Arg Phe Thr Val Gly Phe Ala Ile Pro Leu Ser Ile Ile Ala Phe
 195 200 205
 Thr Asn His Arg Ile Phe Arg Ser Ile Lys Glu Ser Met Gly Leu Ser
 210 215 220
 Ala Ala Glu Lys Ala Lys Val Lys His Ser Ala Ile Ala Val Val Val
 225 230 235 240
 Ile Phe Leu Val Cys Phe Ala Pro Tyr His Leu Val Leu Leu Val Lys
 245 250 255
 Ala Ala Ala Phe Ser Tyr Tyr Arg Gly Asp Arg Asn Ala Met Cys Gly
 260 265 270
 Leu Glu Glu Arg Leu Tyr Thr Ala Ser Val Val Phe Leu Cys Leu Ser
 275 280 285
 Thr Val Asn Gly Val Ala Asp Pro Ile Ile Tyr Val Leu Ala Thr Asp
 290 295 300

- 32 -

5 His Ser Arg Glu Glu Val Ser Arg Ile His Lys Gly Trp Lys Glu Trp
 305 310 315 320
 Ser Met Lys Thr Asp Val Thr Arg Leu Thr His Ser Arg Asp Thr Glu
 325 330 335
 Glu Leu Glu Ser Pro Val Ala Leu Ala Asp His Tyr Thr Phe Ser Arg
 340 345 350
 Pro Val His Pro Pro Gly Ser Pro Cys Pro Ala Lys Arg Leu Ile Glu
 355 360 365
 Glu Ser Cys
 370
 (28) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 370 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:
 ATGGCAACT ATGGCAATG AGTGCAC AGTTGCACA ATTCTGTC TGTACAGC 60
 TTTCGAAAC TAACTGCT GGGTTGAA ATGAGATGA GGGTGTGG GACTCTCG 120
 ATTCGATT TTCTAGTGA AATTAAGC TTGCAATAG CACTACTA CTCCTGTG 180
 GACTTGTG GTTCAGAT CTCAGATG GCAATGTT TCCATATG GTTCAGAT 240
 GTCAAAATG GTCTAGTG GACTATGG ACTGATCT GCAATGAT TCCCTTTC 300
 GGGATTTC CTCCTTCA GACTCTTC AACTCTTC GATCTGAT GATCAATG 360
 TTAGCTATG CCATACCG CTCATACA AAGAGCTGA TTTCCCGGT TTACAGTG 420
 GTATCTGTA TGGTGTGAC TCTCTCTG GCAATGCAI TTTCCCGGT TTACAGTG 480
 GGCATCTACT CATTCTAG GAGAGATAT CAAAGACT TCCACACG CTCCTCAG 540
 GCTAATAT CTTAGATT TAACTGCT CTCCTCTCA TCTCTTAC CAAAGACT 600
 GTTACTCA AACTAATAT TTCTCTAC GATCAAGAA AATTAAGC ATTCAGTT 660
 GTGAGAGAG TACAGCAAA CTAACTTT GATGCTCT GAGCAATG CAGAGACT 720
 GGCATTTGC TACAGATAT TGAAGAGAT CCAACACG CACTCTGT GGCATYAG 780
 CAATATGGA AACACACG CAAAGAGG CTATGCTT TACAGATT CAATATGAG 840

WO 00/23131

PCT/US97/24065

- 33 -

AAAGATCA GGAAGATT CTAAATATG ACTTCTCT TTTCAACTT GTGGGGCCCC 900
 TACTGTGG CCGTATATG GAGATTTT GGAAGAGGC CTATATACC AGAGGATTT 950
 CTAACACTG CTCTCTGAT GAGTTTCC CAGAGCGAA TCAATCTTT TGTGTGATT 1020
 TTTCAACA GGAAGCTGAG GCGCTATTC ACACACACC TTTTATCTG CAGAAATTC 1080
 AATTACCA GGAAGCTTA CTATGTATA TGA 1113

(29) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 370 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULAR TYPE: protein

(44) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

1 Met Ala Asn Tyr Ser His Ala Ala Asp Asn Ile Leu Gln Asn Leu Ser
 5
 15 Pro Leu Thr Ala Phe Leu Lys Leu Thr Ser Leu Gly Phe Ile Ile Gly
 20
 25 Val Ser Val Val Gly Asn Leu Leu Ile Ser Ile Leu Leu Val Lys Asp
 30
 35
 40
 45
 50 Lys Thr Leu His Arg Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Leu Asp Leu Cys Cys
 55
 60 Ser Asp Ile Leu Arg Ser Ala Ile Cys Phe Pro Phe Val Phe Asn Ser
 65
 70 Val Lys Asn Gly Ser Thr Thr Tyr Gly Thr Leu Thr Cys Lys Val
 75
 80 Ile Ala Phe Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Cys Phe His Thr Ala Phe Met Leu
 85
 90
 95
 100 Phe Cys Ile Ser Val Thr Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Ala His His Arg Phe
 105
 110 Tyr Thr Lys Arg Leu Thr Phe Thr Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Ile Cys Met
 115
 120
 125
 130 Val Thr Thr Leu Ser Val Ala Met Ala Phe Pro Val Leu Asp Val
 135
 140
 145 Gly Thr Tyr Ser Phe Ile Arg Gly Gln Asp Gln Cys Thr Phe Gln His
 150
 155
 160

WO 00/23131

PCT/US97/24065

- 34 -

165 170 175
 180 185 190
 195 200 205
 210 215 220
 225 230 235
 240 245 250
 255 260 265
 270 275 280
 285 290 295
 300 305 310
 315 320 325
 330 335 340
 345 350 355
 360 365 370

(30) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1080 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULAR TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(44) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

ATGAGATTC CAGACAGAC CCGCCGAGC AACCCAGCC TCGAGATCT GCGAGACCC 60

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24065

-35-

GCATCCGCG TCCCTCTGCG CTGCTGTAC TCCCTGTGCG CGGCGGTGCG CATCCCGGC 120
 AACCTCTCT CTCTGTGGCT GCTGTGCGCG CGCATCGGCG CGCATCTCCG GTTGTGTATC 180
 TGTATATCA ACTTAAAGCT CAGGAGCTAT ATGTCTGCGA GCGGTGTGCG TTTCGAATC 240
 TATACATAT GCAATCGCGA CCACTGTGTA TTGGGATGCG TGGCTTTCGA GTATGTACG 300
 5 GTTGTCTTAT AGCGAAGCT GTATTCGACG ATCTCTACCA TAACTGTAT CAGCTGTAGG 360
 GCGTCTCTCG GAGTCTTGA CCGGCTGACG TCCGAGGCT GCGCGCGCGG TCGTTAGCGG 420
 GTTGTCTGCG GTTGTGTGCG CTGTGTCTG CTCTGACCG CCGTGTGCGG GCTTGTGTGCG 480
 ACCGATCTCA CTAACCGCGT GCAAGCTCTG GGCATATCA CCGTCTTGA CCGTCTGTAG 540
 TGAAGATATC TCCCGAGCGT GCGCATGTGCG GCGGTGTGCG TTTCGACAT CTTATCTGCG 600
 10 CTGTCTCTCA TCCGCTCTGT GATACCGTGT GCTGTGTACA GCGCATCAT CTTGACCTG 660
 TTGCGACGCG AGAAGACGCG CGACCGGAGG CAGCGAGCG GCGCGATGCG CTTGCGCGCG 720
 GTTGTCTGCG TGGCTGTGT CACTGTCTTC GCGCTTACCA ACTGTGTGCT CTTGTGCGAC 780
 ATCTGTAGCG GCGTGTCTTA CCGGACGCG TATACGACG TGTACAGCT CAGCTGTGTG 840
 CTGAGCTGCG TCAACACTG TCTGAGCGCG TTGTGTATAT ACTTGTGCT CCGGATATC 900
 15 CAGCTGCGCG TCCGGAATTA TTGGGCTGTG CCGCGGATGCG CAGAGACAG CTTGACGCG 960
 CCGCGGACGA GCGCTCTTC CCGGACGCG ACTTGTGTGCG GCTTGTGCGG CCGTGTGCGG 1020
 CCGTAAAGGA TGAAGGAGCG CACGACGCG GCGCTCTCA GCGGAGAGCG TGTGTCTTA 1080

(31) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(E) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

25

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

1 Met Gln Val Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Pro Asp Asn Ala Thr Leu Gln Met 15
 5 Leu Arg Asn Pro Ala Ile Ala Val Ala Leu Val Tyr Ser Leu 20
 20 Val Ala Ala Val Ser Ile Pro Gly Asn Leu Phe Ser Leu Thr Val Leu 30
 30

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24065

-36-

35 Cys Arg Arg Met Gly Pro Arg Ser Pro Ser Val Ile Phe Met Ile Asn 45
 50 Leu Ser Val Thr Asp Leu Met Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Pro Phe Gln Ile 60
 65 Tyr Tyr His Cys Asn Arg His Thr Val Phe Gly Val Leu Leu Cys 75
 80 Asn Val Val Thr Val Ala Phe Tyr Ala Asn Met Tyr Ser Ser Ile Leu 85
 100 Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Ser Val Gln Arg Phe Leu Gly Val Leu Tyr Pro 110
 115 Leu Ser Ser Lys Arg Tyr Arg Arg Arg Tyr Ala Val Ala Ala Cys 120
 125 Ala Gly Thr Thr Leu Leu Leu Thr Ala Leu Cys Pro Leu Ala Arg 130
 135 Thr Asp Leu Thr Tyr Pro Val His Ala Leu Gly Ile Ile Thr Cys Phe 140
 145 Asp Val Leu Lys Thr Thr Met Leu Pro Ser Val Ala Met Thr Ala Val 150
 155 Phe Leu Phe Thr Ile Phe Ile Leu Leu Phe Leu Ile Pro Phe Val Ile 160
 165 Thr Val Ala Cys Tyr Thr Ala Thr Ile Leu Lys Leu Leu Arg Thr Gln 170
 175 Gln Ala His Gly Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg Ala Val Gly Leu Ala Ala 180
 185 Val Val Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Thr Cys Phe Ala Pro Asn Asn Phe Val 190
 195 Leu Leu Ala His Ile Val Ser Arg Leu Phe Tyr Gly Lys Ser Tyr Tyr 200
 205 His Val Tyr Lys Leu Thr Leu Cys Leu Ser Cys Leu Asn Asn Cys Leu 210
 215 Asp Pro Phe Val Tyr Tyr Phe Ala Ser Arg Gln Phe Gln Leu Arg Leu 220
 225 Arg Gln Tyr Tyr Leu Gly Cys Arg Arg Val Pro Arg Asp Thr Leu Asp Thr 230
 235 Arg Arg Gln Ser Leu Phe Ser Ala Arg Thr Thr Val Arg Ser Gln 240
 245 250 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335

WO 00/2131

PCT/US97/2465

-37-

Ala Gly Ala His Pro Gly Met Gly Ala Thr Arg Pro Gly Leu
345
Gln Arg Gln Ser Val Phe
355

5 (32) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1501 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

ATGAGAGCTC CTGGAGAGAA GAGGCGAAGC CCGAAGAGAG CAGCTAGAG CTCGCTATG 60
CGATTCGCG CCGAGAGCGG CTCGATGAC GCGGCAAGTG GAGACAGTG GAGACAGTG 120
GCTAATGAC CCGAAGCGAA GAGAAGAGAG CAGATGCTAG GAGAGCGCG CCGTTGAGT 180
GCTAAGCGG CCGCTTCGC TCGCATGTC AGCGCGCGC CCGAAGCGAG CTCGCTGAC 240
TCGATCAG GAGACCGGAC TCGAGTTCG GAGAGACAG GAGCGAGAC TTGAGAGCGG 300
GAGCAGAG ATTCGAGCT GCTGACAGC GCGCGATGA GCGAGTATC CTCCTGCAAT 360
TCAACTACA CCGGCAAGCT CCGCGATGC AGCTACAGC GAGTTCGCG CTCGCGCGC 420
GAGCGCTGA TGTGCTGAC GATGAGCGC TTCACTGTC TAAAGATCT AACCTGATG 480
TGTGCTGAG GAGCGAGCG GCGCTTCAC GCTTCATAT TCGTACTCT GAGGAGCTC 540
AGCTATGAG ATTCGCTAC AGCGCGCGC TACGCGCGA AGATCTACT CTCGAGCGG 600
CTGAGCTGA AACTGCGC GAGCTCTG TTGAGCGG AGGAGAGCT CTCGTGACA 660
CTGATGCTC CCGTCTGAG CTCCTGAGC ATGCGATGA AGCGAGCTC CAGCATGATG 720
CGAAGAGAGC CCGAGCGCT CTCATGAG GAGCGAGAC TCGCATGAC AGCGCGCGC 780
TGGAGAGCT CCGTCTGCT CCGCTCTCT CAGAGCTAG GCGAATAG CTCGAGTGC 840
CTGAGAGCT GCTGCTAT CTCGAGCTC TACGCGAG CTCATGCTC CTCCTGAGT 900
CTGAGCTG TGGAGCTC GAGCGAGAT TGTGCTCT AGCGAGCAT CTACTGCGA 960
GTAGCGCA AGCGAGAG CTCGCGCGA CAGCGCGGA CTCGAGGAG CAGCTGAGC 1020
CGAGCGCTC GAGAGCGG CTCCTGAGC TTGCTGCG CTCATGCTC GATCTCTCT 1080

WO 00/2131

PCT/US97/2465

-38-

GCTTGTGAG CAGTTCGAG CCGCTCTCT CTCATGCTC TGTGAGATG GCGTTCGCG 1140
GCGCGACT GCTCTGCT CTCGAGAGC GATCTCTCT TGGAGTGC CAGGCGAC 1200
TACTCTGA ACCGATAT CTAGAGCT ACCAGCGG AGCTGCGA CCGCTCTG 1260
CGCTGCTC GCTGAGAG CAGCTTCG GAGAGAGC CAGTTCGCT CAGAGT 1320
5 GCGAGCGG CTGAGCTC CCGAGCTC CCGCTCTCT TCGCGCGC CTCGATGAG 1380
AGCTGAGG GCTGAGAG CTGAGCTC CAGGCGAG AGCTGAGC CAGGCTCTC 1440
ACAGAGAG CCGTTCGAG CAGAGCGC CAGCTCTG TATGAGAC GCTGCGAC 1500
TGA 1503

(33) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 500 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

Met Gly Arg Pro Trp Gln Asp Pro Gly Pro Gly Ala Ala Gln 15
1 Met Gly Arg Pro Trp Gln Asp Pro Gly Pro Gly Ala Ala Gln 20
Gly Ser Pro Val Pro Val Ala Ala Gly Ala Arg Ser Gly Ala Ala 25
Ser Gly Thr Gly Trp Gln Pro Trp Ala Gln Cys Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly 30
35 Arg Gly Gln Leu Leu Ala Thr Ala Gly Pro Leu Arg Arg Trp Pro Ala 35
50 Pro Ser Pro Ala Ser Ser Pro Ala Pro Gly Ala Ala Ser Ala His 40
65 Ser Val Gln Gly Ser Ala Thr Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Gly Arg 45
80 Pro Trp Gly Ala Arg Pro Met Gln Ser Gly Leu Leu Arg Pro Ala Pro 50
100 Val Ser Gln Val Val Val Leu His Tyr Asp Tyr Thr Gly Lys Leu Arg 55
115 Gly Ala Ser Tyr Gln Pro Gly Ala Gly Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Val Val 60
130 135 140

-39-

Cys Leu Ala Val Cys Ala Phe Ile Val Leu Glu Asn Leu Ala Val Leu
 145 150 155 160
 Leu Val Leu Gly Arg His Pro Arg Phe His Ala Pro Met Phe Leu Leu
 165 170 175
 Leu Gly Ser Leu Thr Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala Tyr Ala
 180 185 190
 Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Ser Gly Pro Leu Thr Leu Lys Leu Ser Pro Ala
 195 200 205
 Leu Thr Phe Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly Val Phe Val Ala Leu Thr Ala Ser
 210 215 220
 Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Ser Leu Thr Met Ala
 225 230 235 240
 Arg Arg Gly Pro Ala Pro Val Ser Ser Arg Gly Arg Thr Leu Ala Met
 245 250 255
 Ala Ala Ala Thr Gly Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Pro Ala
 260 265 270
 Leu Gly Thr Asn Cys Leu Gly Arg Leu Asp Ala Cys Ser Thr Val Leu
 275 280 285
 Pro Leu Tyr Ala Lys Ala Tyr Val Leu Phe Cys Val Leu Ala Phe Val
 290 295 300
 Gly Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Cys Ala Leu Tyr Ala Arg Ile Tyr Cys Glu
 305 310 315 320
 Val Arg Ala Asn Ala Arg Arg Leu Pro Ala Arg Pro Gly Thr Ala Gly
 325 330 335
 Thr Thr Ser Thr Arg Ala Arg Arg Lys Pro Arg Ser Leu Ala Leu
 340 345 350
 Arg Thr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Ala Cys Thr Gly Pro
 355 360 365
 Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Asp Val Ala Cys Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys
 370 375 380
 Pro Val Leu Leu Glu Ala Asp Pro Phe Leu Gly Leu Ala Met Ala Asn
 385 390 395 400
 Ser Leu Leu Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Asp Leu Arg
 405 410 415
 His Ala Leu Leu Arg Leu Val Cys Cys Gly Arg His Ser Cys Gly Arg
 420 425 430 435
 Asp Pro Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Ser Ala Ser Ala Ala Glu Ala Ser Gly

-40-

Gly Leu Arg Arg Cys Leu Pro Gly Leu Asp Gly Ser Phe Ser Gly
 435 440 445
 450 455 460
 Ser Gly Arg Ser Ser Pro Glu Arg Asp Gly Leu Asp Thr Ser Gly Ser
 465 470 475 480
 Thr Gly Ser Pro Gly Ala Pro Thr Ala Ala Arg Thr Leu Val Ser Gly
 485 490 495
 Pro Ala Ala Asp
 500
 (14) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.13:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1022 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (15) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (16) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.13:
 ATGCAAGCCG TCGACATCT CAGCTCTCG CGTGGAGCA CCGATCTTG CAGCAGAAC 60
 TACCAATCA CCGAGCTCT CTCGCATCG CTGCAACAT TCGTCTTT TGTGGACAT 120
 20 ATCAAGATG GCTCGCAAT GAGATTTTC TTGCATCC GAGATTAAT AACATTAAT 180
 ATTCTCTA AGAAGCAAT CATTTGAT CTTCATGA TCTGACAT TCAATTCAA 240
 ATTCTTATG ATCGAATG GCGAGAGCA CAGATGAG CTCTTGATG TCAAGTACC 300
 TCGTCTAT TTATTTTAC AATGTATAC AGATTTGAT TCTGGACAT GATTAATAC 360
 GATCGTACC AGAAGCAAC CAGGCAATT AAACATCA ACCGAGAAA TCTCTTGAG 420
 35 GCGAATATC TCTCTTAT CATCTGGCA TTCAATGCT TACTCTTT GCGTAACAT 480
 ATTGAGCA AGAGCAAGC GAGAGCAAG AATGAGAAA AATCTCTT CCGTAATCA 540
 GAGTGGATC TAGCTGGCA TGAATATGA AATTAATCT GTCAATCAT TTCTGATG 600
 AATTTCTA TTGTAATCT TATGTAACA TCTATACAA AAGAACTGA CCGATATC 660
 GTAAAGCA GGGGTGAGG TAACTGCCC AGAAGAAAG TAAAGCTGA AGTTTATC 720
 30 ATATCTGTA TATCTTAT TTGTATTCT CTTGCAAT TTGCGCAT TCTGTAACC 780
 CTAAAGCAA CCGGATATC CTTGATGAG ACTGTGAAA AATCTCTT CATTGAGAA 840

W0 002131

PCTUS9724065

-41-

GAAGAGCTC TGTGTGATC TGTGTGATC GAGAGCTCG AGCTGTATC GTATTTTC 900
CTTGAGAGT CTTTGAGAA TGTGTGATC AGTGTGATC AGTGTGATC TTTTGAGAA 960
TGTGTGATC AGAGAGATC GAGAGAGAA CAGAGATC GAGAGAGAA TGAAGAGATC 1020
CGATGTAA 1029

5 (35) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 342 amino acids

(B) TYPE: protein

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

Met Gln Ala Val Asp Asn Leu Thr Ser Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Ser Leu 1
1 5 10 15
Cys Thr Arg Asp Tyr Lys Ile Thr Gln Val Leu Phe Pro Leu Leu Tyr 20
20 25 30
Thr Val Leu Phe Phe Val Gly Leu Ile Thr Asn Gly Leu Ala Met Arg 35
35 40 45
Ile Phe Phe Gln Ile Arg Ser Lys Ser Asn Phe Ile Ile Phe Leu Lys 50
50 55 60
Asn Thr Val Ile Ser Asp Leu Leu Met Ile Leu Thr Phe Pro Phe Lys 65
65 70 75
Ile Leu Ser Asp Ala Lys Leu Gly Thr Gly Pro Leu Arg Thr Phe Val 80
85 90 95
Cys Gln Val Thr Ser Val Ile Phe Tyr Phe Thr Met Tyr Ile Ser Ile 100
100 105 110
Ser Phe Leu Gly Leu Ile Thr Ile Asp Arg Tyr Gln Lys Thr Thr Arg 115
115 120 125
Pro Phe Lys Thr Ser Asn Pro Lys Asn Leu Leu Gly Ala Lys Ile Leu 130
130 135 140
Ser Val Val Ile Tyr Ala Phe Met Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu Pro Asn Met 145
145 150 155
Ile Leu Thr Asn Arg Gln Pro Arg Asp Lys Asn Val Lys Lys Cys Ser 160
165 170 175
Phe Leu Lys Ser Gln Phe Gly Leu Val Tyr His Gln Ile Val Asn Tyr 180

W0 002131

PCTUS9724065

-42-

Ile Cys Gln Val Ile Phe Tyr Ile Asn Phe Leu Ile Val Ile Cys 180
185 190
Tyr Thr Leu Ile Thr Lys Gln Leu Tyr Arg Ser Tyr Val Arg Thr Arg 195
200 205
Gly Val Gly Lys Val Pro Arg Lys Lys Val Asn Val Lys Val Phe Ile 210
215 220 225
Ile Ile Ala Val Phe Phe Ile Cys Phe Val Pro Phe His Phe Ala Arg 230
235 240 245
Ile Pro Tyr Thr Leu Ser Gln Thr Arg Asp Val Phe Asp Cys Thr Ala 250
255 260 265
Glu Asn Thr Leu Phe Tyr Val Lys Gln Ser Thr Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ser 270
275 280 285
Leu Asn Ala Cys Leu Asp Pro Phe Ile Tyr Phe Leu Cys Lys Ser 290
295 300
Phe Arg Asn Ser Leu Ile Ser Met Leu Lys Cys Pro Asn Ser Ala Thr 305
310 315
Ser Leu Ser Gln Asp Asn Arg Lys Lys Gln Gln Asp Gly Asp Pro 320
325 330 335
Asn Gln Gln Thr Pro Met 340

(36) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1077 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

ATATGAGTCT GATACGCTCC CCGAGAGAC GAGAGAGCTG TAACTGTGAA GATTCCGCG 50
GCCAGAGCA GAGCTTCTCT GCTCTGCTGC GCTCTGCTGC GCTCTGCTGC CAGAGAGTTC 100
GTTGTTGCA GCTTGTGCA TAAAGAGCTT CAGAGAGCTC GAGAGAGCTC GAGAGAGCTC 150
GTGAGAGAC TAAAGAGCTC CAGAGAGCTC GTGAGAGCTC TAAAGAGCTC GTTGTGAGCT 200
TTCTTAACTC GAGAGAGCTC GCTCTGCTGC CAGAGAGCTT GAGAGAGCTT GATCTAGTCTG 250

- 43 -

TGGAGCTCA GAGATGAGC GAGAGTACT CTGACGAGC TGGTGAAGT GAGAGCTAC 360
 CTGACATCA GCGGCTCT CTGAGGCTT GAGTGGCA GCGGAGCTT GCGGCGGCG 420
 CTGAGCTG GAGTGAAGT GAGGAGCTT TGGTGAAGT TCGGAGCTT GAGTGAAGT 480
 GAGTGAAGT GAGGAGCTT TGGAGCTT TGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT 540
 5 GAGTGAAGT TGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT TGGAGCTT TGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT 600
 TGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT 660
 GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT 720
 GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT 780
 GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT 840
 10 TGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT 900
 GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT 960
 GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT 1020
 GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT GAGGAGCTT 1077

(37) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

13

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 358 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) SOURCE: GenBank
 (D) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
 (E) TISSUE: not relevant

20

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

25

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

Met Ser Val Cys Tyr Arg Pro Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Leu Ser Trp 1
 5
 Lys Thr Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Thr Ala Phe Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu 15
 20
 Leu Gly Leu Pro Gly Arg Phe Val Val Trp Ser Leu Ala Gly Trp 25
 30
 Arg Pro Ala Arg Gly Arg Pro Leu Ala Ala Thr Leu Val Leu His Leu 35
 40
 Ala Leu Ala Asp Gly Ala Val Leu Leu Leu Thr Pro Leu Phe Val Ala 45
 50
 Phe Leu Thr Arg Gly Ala Trp Pro Leu Gly Gly Ala Gly Cys Lys Ala 55
 60
 65
 70
 75
 80
 85
 90
 95
 100
 105
 110
 115
 120
 125
 130
 135
 140
 145
 150
 155
 160
 165
 170
 175
 180
 185
 190
 195
 200
 205
 210
 215
 220
 225
 230
 235
 240
 245
 250
 255
 260
 265
 270
 275
 280
 285
 290
 295
 300
 305
 310
 315
 320
 325
 330
 335
 340
 345
 350
 355

- 44 -

Val Tyr Tyr Val Cys Ala Leu Ser Met Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu Leu Thr 85
 90
 95
 100
 105
 110
 115
 120
 125
 130
 135
 140
 145
 150
 155
 160
 165
 170
 175
 180
 185
 190
 195
 200
 205
 210
 215
 220
 225
 230
 235
 240
 245
 250
 255
 260
 265
 270
 275
 280
 285
 290
 295
 300
 305
 310
 315
 320
 325
 330
 335
 340
 345
 350
 355

(38) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1005 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

ATCTGGGGA TGTGGGATG GATGGCACT TGCAGAACT GGTGGGAGC AGAGCTGTC 60
 CTGGAAAGT ACTACTTTC CATTTTAT GGGATGGAT TGGTGTGGG AGCTCTTGA 120
 10 AATACATG TTTTACAG CTACATCTC TGTGGAGA ACTGGAGC GAGTAAAT
 TATCTTCA ACCTCTGT CTGTACTA GCTTCTGT GCACTCTCC CATCTGATA 240
 AGAGTTAT GCAATGAA TGGAAAT GGAAGATTC TGGATAG GATCGATAT
 GTCTTGAT GCACTCTA TACAGGAT GCTTTTCA CTTTATCG GATGATGTA 360
 TACTGATA TTAAATTC TTCCGAGA CACTCTTC AAAAGAAA GTTCTGAT 420
 15 TTATCTCT TGGCATTC GATTATAT ACTTAAAT TACTAGCAT ACTCTCTT
 ATAAATG TTAATATTA CAGTGACC ACTGTATG ATTGGGAG TTCTGGAGC 540
 GCACTGCA ACTCATTA CAGATGTG CTAACTGT TGGGTTCT TATCTCTT
 TTTTATGT GTTCTTTA TTCAAAAT GCTCTCTC TAAAGGAG GATAGGAG 660
 GTTCTACT GTTGGCTT TGAAGCT CTCACTG TGTATGAGC AGTGTATC 720
 20 TTCTGTTC TTTTACG CTATACAT ATGGAAAT TAAAGATCC TTACGCTG 780
 GGAATGGA AGGATATC GTGACGAG GTGTGATA ACTCTTCA CATGTGACA 840
 GAGCTTTC CTTTATTA CAGTATTC AACCTGTG TTAATTTT TTGGGAT 900
 CATTCGAG ACATCTAT GATTTACT AGACAACT TGAATCTC TACATCTT 960
 AGCAATGG CTATGACT CTACTTCA TTGAGAAA AGTAA 1005

(39) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 314 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

Met Leu Gly Ile Met Ala Trp Asn Ala Thr Cys Lys Asn Trp Leu Ala 1
 5
 10 Ala Glu Ala Ala Leu Glu Lys Tyr Trp Leu Ser Ile Phe Tyr Gly Ile 20
 25
 30 Glu Phe Val Val Gly Val Leu Gly Asn Thr Ile Val Val Tyr Gly Tyr 35
 40
 45 Ile Phe Ser Leu Lys Asn Trp Asn Ser Ser Asn Ile Tyr Leu Phe Asn 50
 55
 60 Leu Ser Val Ser Asp Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Thr Leu Pro Met Leu Ile 65
 70
 75 Arg Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Asn Trp Ile Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Cys Ile 80
 85
 90 Ser Asn Arg Tyr Val Leu His Ala Asn Leu Tyr Thr Ser Ile Leu Phe 95
 100
 105 Leu Thr Phe Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ile Ile Lys Tyr Pro Phe 110
 115
 120 Arg Glu His Leu Leu Glu Lys Gly Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Leu 125
 130
 135 Ala Ile Trp Val Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro Leu 140
 145
 150 Ile Asn Pro Val Ile Thr Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Cys Asn Asp Phe Ala 155
 160
 165 Ser Ser Gly Asp Pro Asn Tyr Asn Leu Ile Tyr Ser Met Cys Leu Thr 170
 175
 180 Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr Tyr 185
 190
 195 Lys Ile Ala Leu Phe Leu Lys Glu Arg Asn Arg Glu Val Ala Thr Ala 200
 205
 210 Leu Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val Ile 215
 220
 225 Phe Ser Val Leu Phe Thr Pro Tyr His Val Met Arg Asn Val Arg Ile 230
 235
 240 Ala Ser Arg Leu Gly Ser Trp Lys Glu Tyr Glu Cys Thr Glu Val Val 245
 250
 255 Ile Asn Ser Phe Tyr Ile Val Thr Arg Pro Leu Ala Phe Leu Asn Ser 260
 265

- 47 -

275 280 285
 Val Ile Asn Pro Val Phe Tyr Phe Leu Leu Gly Asp His Phe Arg Asp
 290 295 300
 Met Leu Met Asn Gln Leu Arg His Asn Phe Lys Ser Leu Thr Ser Phe
 305 310 315 320
 Ser Arg Trp Ala His Gln Leu Leu Ser Phe Arg Gln Lys
 325 330

(40) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 336 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

15 (41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

ATGCAAGGCG TTAAATAC CCCGAGCA TGTCTGGC TGGTGGGA CCAACTG 60
 ACGGAGGC AGTCAATG TGTATCCG CTGGACGC TGTATACG CCGAGAGG 120
 CGGAGCGG CCAACTGC CCGATGTC ACCGCGTC TGAATTCG CCGAGATC 180
 TTGGGAGG CTGGATGT CTAGTGGG ACCGAGCA AAGCATGG CACTGATC 240
 20 AAGATCTT TGTGCTCT GAGGTCAI GACTGTCA TCACTTCT CTGATTCG 300
 GTACATGC TCGAGCAT TTGGACAC TGGTGGGG GTGCTTCA TTGGAGAG 360
 GTGCAATG TCGATTCG CCGTGTGG ACGAATTC TCAATGAC CTGATTCG 420
 GTGGAGGC ACCGAGAT TGGATCTT TTAAATTA AGTGGATA CACGACGA 480
 AAGCTTCA CAGTGGAG TGTGCTGG CTGTGGCA TCACTGAG ATCAGCAT 540
 25 TGGAGTGC AAGACTGA GATCAATG GATTCCTA ATGAGAGA ACGATTCG 600
 TGTAGAGG AGTGGACG CCGTGGAC CAGGATTC AAGCACTT CACTTCTC 660
 ATCTGTTC TCTGCTCT TATGATGG CTATCTGT ACGATTAAT TGGATGAA 720
 CTGGATTA AAGAAAGAT TGGATGAT TCACTTTC GAACTATCA TCGAAGAA 780
 ATTCCAAA TACCGAGA GAGAGACA GCTTCATA TATGATGC AGTGGTCT 840
 30 GTTGTGTC TGTGTCGC ACAATTCG GTTGTCTA TATGATTA ATACATAT 900
 TTGAAGAG AATATATG TGTACATC AATATATT TGTATGAT GCAATTAI 960

- 48 -

GGATTTCA ACTGATGG TATCCCAT GTTATGAT TATGATGA AAGCTGAA 1020
 AAAAATTT TGTGCAAT TGTATGCT ATGTAATA AAGCTTTC TCGAGACA 1080
 AAGCATGA ATTGAGAT TCAATGAG CCGAAGAG CAGATTTT CTGAGAGG 1140
 AATCGATG AAGAACTA AAGAGACA TCGATGAG GAACTATG AATGATGG 1200
 5 TGTGAGCA CAGAGAGA GAAAGCTC AAGCATGC TGTGCTCT TATGATGA 1260
 CTGCTGAA ATTCTCTT AAGATGAG CATTA 1326

(41) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 431 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

Met Gln Ala Leu Asn Ile Thr Pro Gln Gln Phe Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg 1
 5 10 15
 Arg His Asn Leu Thr Arg Gln Gln Phe Ile Ala Leu Tyr Arg Leu Arg 20
 25 30
 Pro Leu Val Tyr Thr Pro Gln Leu Pro Gln Arg Ala Lys Leu Ala Leu 35
 40 45
 Val Leu Thr Gln Val Leu Ile Phe Ala Leu Ala Phe Gln Asn Ala 50
 55 60
 Leu Val Phe Tyr Val Val Thr Arg Ser Lys Ala Met Arg Thr Val Thr 65
 70 75 80
 Asn Ile Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Ile Thr Phe 85
 90 95
 Phe Cys Ile Pro Val Thr Met Leu Gln Asn Ile Ser Asp Asn Trp Leu 100
 105 110
 Gln Gln Ala Phe Ile Cys Lys Met Val Pro Phe Val Gln Ser Thr Ala 115
 120 125
 Val Val Thr Gln Met Leu Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Gln Arg His 130
 135 140
 Gln Gln Leu Val His Pro Phe Lys Met Lys Trp Gln Tyr Thr Asn Arg 145
 150 155 160

-49-

Arg Ala Phe Thr Met Leu Gly Val Val Trp Leu Val Ala Val Ile Val
169 170 175
Gly Ser Pro Met Trp His Val Glu Gln Leu Gly Ile Lys Trp Asp Phe
180 185 190
Leu Tyr Glu Lys Glu His Ile Cys Cys Leu Glu Thr Trp Ser Pro
195 200 205
Val His Gln Lys Ile Tyr Thr Thr Phe Ile Leu Val Ile Leu Phe Leu
210 215 220
Leu Pro Leu Met Val Met Leu Ile Leu Tyr Ser Lys Ile Gly Tyr Glu
225 230 235 240
Leu Trp Ile Lys Lys Arg Val Gly Asp Gly Ser Val Leu Arg Thr Ile
245 250 255 260
His Gly Lys Glu Met Ser Lys Ile Ala Arg Lys Lys Arg Ala Val
265 270
Ile Met Met Val Thr Val Val Ala Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Ala Pro
275 280 285
Phe His Val Val His Met Met Ile Glu Tyr Ser Asn Phe Glu Lys Glu
290 295 300
Tyr Asp Asp Val Thr Ile Lys Met Ile Phe Ala Ile Val Gln Ile Ile
305 310 315 320
Gly Phe Ser Asn Ser Ile Cys Asn Pro Ile Val Tyr Ala Phe Met Asn
325 330 335
Glu Asn Phe Lys Lys Asn Val Leu Ser Ala Val Cys Tyr Cys Ile Val
340 345 350
Asn Lys Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Gln Arg His Gly Asn Ser Gly Ile Thr
355 360 365
Met Met Arg Lys Lys Ala Lys Phe Ser Leu Arg Glu Asn Pro Val Glu
370 375 380
Glu Thr Lys Gly Glu Ala Phe Ser Asp Gly Asn Ile Glu Val Lys Leu
385 390 395 400
Cys Glu Gln Thr Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Leu Lys Arg His Leu Ala Leu
405 410 415
Phe Arg Ser Glu Leu Ala Glu Asn Ser Pro Leu Asp Ser Gly His
420 425 430

35 (42) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs

-50-

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

5 (X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:
CCTTTCACG CAGTTCGAC AGTC

(43) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:
GATTCACG CAGACGAGT AGAC

15 (44) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(1V) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:
CCGATTCG CAGTTCGAC CAGTTCG C

25 (45) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(1V) ANTI-SENSE: YES

-51-

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:
TGCATGCT AGCTGATG TGGCTGTG CAGTATCT AGCATGACC ATTGACAG
32
(46) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO
10
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:
TGCATGCT AGCTGATG
20
(47) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(14) ANTI-SENSE: YES
20
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:
TGCATGCA ATGGATAC AG
22
(48) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 511 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
30
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:
TGCATGCT AGCTGATG TGGCTGTG CAGTATCT AGCATGACC ATTGACAG
60
TGCATGCT TGCATGAA TATGATCTC TATATGAAA GAAATGATC TGGCTGTG
120

-52-

AAAGTGGAC GAGCTCTTG CACGAGAA TTTACACG CTTATCTT CTATCTCT
180
TCTCTTCC TCTATGATG ATGCTATC TATAGTAA ATTGTTAG AACTTGAT
240
AAGAGAAA GTTGGGATG GTTCATGCT TGAATCAT CATGAAAAG AATATTCGA
300
AATAGCAGG AATAGAAC GAGCTCAT TATATGATG AAGAGCTTG CTCTCTTG
360
TGTGTCTGG GCACATCC AGTTTCCA TATGATAT GAATACATA ATTATGAAA
420
GGAATATG GATTCACA TCGAATAT TTTGCTATC GTGCATTA TTGATTTT
480
CAATCATC TTTATCCA TTGCTATG A
511
(49) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO
10
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:
CTGCTTAAA GATGACCA G
21
(50) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO
20
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:
CTGTCACA GAAATATC AC
22
(51) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
30

- 53 -

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

GAGATGCA GGTGTGTAG A

5 (52) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

GTGTAACTT ACTGTGAC AGG

15 (53) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

GATACGAG TCAATGTAG C

25 (54) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

GATACGAG TCAATGTAG C

30 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

GATACGAG TCAATGTAG C

35 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

GATACGAG TCAATGTAG C

40 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

GATACGAG TCAATGTAG C

45 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

GATACGAG TCAATGTAG C

50 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

GATACGAG TCAATGTAG C

- 54 -

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

TGACGATCG TCAACGGAT CCGAG

(55) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

GTATGACG GGTCACTAG CCGCAG

15 (56) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

GATACGAG CCGTAACT TAC

20 (57) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

TTGGTTACA ATTGTAAGG CA

30 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

TTGGTTACA ATTGTAAGG CA

35 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

TTGGTTACA ATTGTAAGG CA

40 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

TTGGTTACA ATTGTAAGG CA

45 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

TTGGTTACA ATTGTAAGG CA

50 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

TTGGTTACA ATTGTAAGG CA

55 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

TTGGTTACA ATTGTAAGG CA

60 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

TTGGTTACA ATTGTAAGG CA

65 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

TTGGTTACA ATTGTAAGG CA

WO 00/21311

PCTUS97/0465

-55-

(58) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:57:

10 ACTCGGTTC CAGCAGACT CTG

23

(58) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:58:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:

20 TGGGTGTTCC TGGACCTCA CTG

24

(58) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:

30 CAGGCTTGA ATTATATC CAGGATGG

29

(61) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs

WO 00/21311

PCTUS97/0465

-56-

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60:

5 GGAATTCAG CTCGAAAGA ATTCAG

27

(62) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:61:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:

10 TGAATGATG CCAATACCA ATACAC

27

(63) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:

20 CTAATCAT TTAGTACA TTAGAC

27

(64) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- 57 -

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:

CCGACCTC CCGACCTC TTTAT

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:

GTGGATCCA CATATGCT TTCTC

26

(66) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:65:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1080 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:65:

ATGATCTCA ACTCTCTAC TGAAGAGT ATTAAAGAA TCCAGATGA TTCTCCAAA

60

GTGGAGGAC ATATATAC ATTGTGAG ATTCTACT TATAGATAT GACTTTTGT

120

GTGGAAAT TGGAAACG CTGGGTGAT ATAGTACT ACTTTAAT GAGCTGAGG

180

ACTGTGCA GTGTTTCT TTGAATTA GCACTGCTG ACTATGCT TTACTGACT

240

TTGCACTAT GAGCTCTA CAGAGTAA GATATGCT GAGCTTGG CATTACTA

300

TGTAAATG CTTCAGCA CTGAGTTC AACTTACG CTAGTGTG TCTACTGAG

360

TGTCAAGA TGTACATA CTGGCAAT GTTACCCA TGAAGTGG CTTCAGAGC

420

ACATGCTG TAGCAAGT CACTGATC ATGATTGG TGTGAGAG CTTCAGCAT

480

TTGCACTA TATGATCA AATATAT TTGATTGA ACACCAAT TACATTTT

540

GTTTCAT ATGATCCA AATTCAGC CTTCGATG GAGTGGAGT GACCAAAAT

600

- 58 -

AATAGTGT TCTCTTCC TTTCTGAT ATTCTACA GTTACTCT TATTTGAG 660

GCGTAAAG AAGCTTAA AATCAGAG AACAGCAA GAAATGAA TATTTTAA 720

AATATAGG CATGTGCT TTTCTTTC TTTCTTGA TTCCGACA AATTTACT 780

TTTGTGAT TATGATTA ACTAGGAT ATAGTGAT GTAGATTC AATATGAG 840

GACAGGCA TGGCTTAC CATGTGTA GGTATTTA AATATGCT GATCTCTT 900

TTTATGCT TTTTGAGA AATATTTA AATATTTT TCCAGTCT AATATTTT 960

CCCCAAA GCAATCCA CTCAACTT TCAAGAAA TAGAGGCT TTCTTACC 1020

CCTCAATA ATGATGCT ATCCAGAG AAGCTGAC CATGTTTA GGTATGTA 1080

- 59 -

130 135 140
 Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser
 145 150 155 160
 Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn
 165 170 175
 5 Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Glu Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro
 180 185 190
 Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Pro Phe
 195 200 205
 10 Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys
 210 215 220
 Ala Tyr Glu Ile Glu Lys Asn Lys Pro Arg Asn Asn Asp Ile Phe Lys
 225 230 235
 15 Ile Ile Met Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Trp Ile Pro His
 240 245 250
 Glu Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Glu Ile Gly Ile Ile Arg
 255 260 265
 20 Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Ile
 275 280 285
 Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly Phe
 290 295 300
 Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Glu Leu Leu Lys Tyr Ile
 305 310 315
 25 Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr
 320 325 330
 Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asn Val Ser Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro
 335 340 345
 Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu
 350 355

30 (68) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:67:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

35

- 60 -

(69) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:68:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

10 (70) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

15 (71) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:70:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

20 (72) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:71:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

25 (73) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

30

- 61 -

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:71:

5 CTGGATCTT CTGCGACGA TGTGTA

26

(73) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

13 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:73:

5 GCGAGATCTT AATTCGTG CTGTGCCC

30

(74) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:73:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

25 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:73:

5 ATGTGAACT CACCCACCG TGGATGACG ACTTCTTCC ACTCTGGAA CCGACAGAT

60

5 TAGAGATCC ACGAGATCC CAGTGAATCC CTGGAAAGG GCTACTGTA TGAAGATCC

120

5 TAGAGCAAC TTATTTCCT TCTGAGAGG TTGTGATCT TGGATGATC CAGCTTGTC

180

5 GGAATATCT TATGATGCT GCGATGACC AAGATACAG ATGTGCATC ACCCATGAC

240

5 TTTTCACTC GCACTTGCC TGTGCTGAT ATCTGATGA GCGTTGAAA TGGATCAGA

300

5 ACGATTACA TACCTTATC AAGAGTACA GATACGATG CACAGATTT CAGATGAA

360

5 ATTAAATAG TCATTATCT GATATCTCT AAGCTCTCC TGGATGATC TTGAGCTG

420

- 62 -

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:74:

5 CTTCATATG CATTGACAG GATCTTACT ATCTCTAG ATCTCTGAA CCGATGACT

480

5 ATGACATGA ACGCGTTGG GATGACATA AGTATGATC GCGACATTC CAGCTTCA

540

5 GCGATTTGT TCACTATTA CTGATATAT AGTCTGTCA TCATCTGCT CATGACATA

600

5 TCTTCACCA TCTGATCTT CATGCTTCT CTATATCC AAGATGCTG GATGCGCAG

660

5 CTTCACATTA AAGATATCC TCTCTCCG GCGATGATG CATTGCGCA AGTCTCAT

720

5 ATGAGCGAG GATATCTT GATCATCTG ATGCGCTCT TGTCTGATC CTGAGCCCA

780

5 TCTCTCCG ACTTATAT CTGATCTCT TCTCTGCA ATCGATATC TGTGCTGTC

840

5 ATCTCTCAT TTACTGTGA TCTCATCTG ATCTATGTA ATTCATATC CATTCTCTG

900

5 ATTATGAC TCGCATGCA AAGATGAGG AAGATCTCA AAGATATAT CTGTCTAT

960

5 CCGCTGAGG GCGTTTAAA CTGTCTAC AGATATTA

999

(75) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:74:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 332 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:74:

5 Met Val Asn Ser Thr His Arg Gly Met His Thr Ser Leu His Leu Tyr

1

5 Asn Arg Ser Ser Tyr Arg Leu His Ser Asn Ala Ser Gly Ser Leu Gly

20

5 Lys Gly Tyr Ser Asp Gly Gly Cys Tyr Glu Cln Leu Phe Val Ser Pro

35

5 Glu Val Phe Val Thr Leu Gly Val Ile Ser Leu Leu Gly Asn Ile Leu

50

5 Val Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Lys Asn Lys Asn Leu His Ser Pro Met Tyr

65

5 Phe Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ser Val Ser

80

5 Asn Gly Ser Gly Thr Ile Ile Thr Leu Leu Asn Ser Thr Asp Thr

95

5 Asp Ala Glu Ser Phe Thr Val Asn Ile Asp Asn Val Ile Asp Ser Val

110

-63-

115 120 125
 Ile Cys Ser Ser Leu Leu Ala Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala
 130 135 140
 Val Asp Arg Tyr Phe Thr Ile Phe Tyr Ala Leu Gln Tyr His Asn Ile
 145 150 155
 Met Thr Val Lys Arg Val Gly Ile Ser Ile Ser Cys Ile Trp Ala Ala
 160 165 170 175
 Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Ile Leu Phe Ile Ile Tyr Ser Asp Ser Ser Ala
 180 185 190
 Val Ile Ile Cys Leu Ile Thr Met Phe Phe Thr Met Leu Ala Leu Met
 195 200 205
 Ala Ser Leu Tyr Val His Met Phe Leu Met Ala Arg Leu His Ile Lys
 210 215 220
 Arg Ile Ala Val Leu Pro Gly Thr Gly Ala Ile Arg Gln Gly Ala Asn
 225 230 235 240
 Met Lys Gly Ala Ile Thr Leu Thr Ile Leu Ile Gly Val Phe Val Val
 245 250 255
 Cys Trp Ala Pro Phe Leu His Leu Ile Phe Tyr Ile Ser Cys Pro
 260 265 270
 Gln Asn Pro Tyr Cys Val Cys Phe Met Ser His Phe Asn Leu Tyr Leu
 275 280 285
 Ile Leu Ile Met Cys Asn Ser Ile Ile Asp Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Leu
 290 295 300
 Arg Ser Gln Gln Leu Arg Lys Thr Phe Lys Gln Ile Ile Cys Cys Tyr
 305 310 315 320
 Pro Leu Gly Gly Leu Cys Asp Leu Ser Ser Arg Tyr
 325 330

(76) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:75:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:75:

CCGAGCTTC GAGCTGATG AAGCCGCGCG CT

32

-64-

(77) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:76:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:76:

GTGAAATCA TTGCTCTCC CTCACCCCC A

31

(78) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:77:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 114 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:77:

ATGAACTAC TAAAGCTAA CGAGAGCTG CAGAGACAG GACCGGACC GCGGCTTCC 60
 CTGACGACC CGAGGAGACC TCTCTCAC AAGCAGAGT TGGCTACCT CAGCTGAGG 120
 CCCCTTCCA TTGCGAGAC CGAGACAGA GATTGAGC TGGCTATG ATGCTGCTT 180
 TGGCAATCA TCTCTGAT GAGCTTGA GGAATATG TCAATGAT GGTCTGAGG 240
 CTAGCGACC GCTTAAAG TGTACAGAT GCTTGTTC TCTACTGAC AATGAGAGC 300
 CTGCTGATG CTGAGCTG CAGCTCTC ACCCTTCC CCAATGAT GAGCAGATC 360
 ATCTTGGCA CCGTATGTC CAGGAGATT TCTACTCA TGGGATTC TGTAGATTC 420
 TGCACCTAA GCTCTGAC CAGGACTG GAGCAGATA GCGCATGTC CGACACATG 480
 CAGAGACAG TGTGAGAG GGTCTCCAG GCGCTGCG TATTGTAG CAGCTGAGT 540
 CTTCTCCAG TACTATAT GCTCTACC GTTACACT TGTGACCC AATGGAGCT 600
 CTTGCTGAC AATGCTGCA TGGCTGCC AATGCGAG TGTGACAG CTGCTGCTA 660
 CTTCTGCTC TCTCTTGT CTTCATCCA GGTGTGAT TGGCTGAC CTACAGCTT 720
 ATTCTGCG AACTTACT AAGCTTGC TTGAGAGG AAGATGAG CAGACAGCA 780
 AAGAGATC GAACTAAG GCGCTTCCA GCGGCTTC AAGACAGC GGTCTCCG 840

420
425
430
Leu Ser Arg Leu Ser Tyr Thr Ile Ser Thr Leu Gly Pro Gly
435
440
445

(60) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:79:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:79:

TCGACCTTA AAGAGGAAA ATGACACAC

(61) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:80:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

20 (41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:80:

TAAAGATCCC TTCCTCTCA AACATCTTG

(62) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:81:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 1014 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:81:

30 ATGACACCA CAGTATGTA AAGACAGAT GACTGCAAT ACTATTTGT TCCCATGTT
TACTCTTG TATATATG CAGATCCA GCGATATG GATCTGTG TGTGCTTC 60
CTGACACCA AAGAGGAAA TGAATGGA ATTACTCT TCAATTTG ACTATGAT 120
TACTCTTG CATTACTCT CCGTTATG ATTATATA CTGAGATA AACACTG 180
240

ACTTCTTC CTGCTTGG CAGAGGAT GCTTTCTA TGTACATGA GTTTACAC 300
AGCAGACAT TGTCACTGG CATTGCGT GATGCGAT TGTGTTGT CACCTCTG 360
AACTTTT TGTACAGC AAGAGGAT GATCATGG TACAGTTC CATCGATA 420
TTGACACA TGTATATC TGTATATG TGGAGATA AAGATTTG TAAATATC 480
GATGCGAAA ACTTAAAT TACTTATC TATGCAAT ACCCTTGA GAATGACA 540
ATGACCTGA ACTGTTGG GACTGTGA GGTATACA TACTTTGT CACTCTTG 600
ATGTATAC GAAATGTA CAACTGTG GCGACATA AAGCAGCA AAGAGGAA 660
AAGAGGAA TGTAAACT ACTTGAC ATGACATA GTTATCTT ACTCTTACT 720
CGCTTATG TAAATGCT GATGCTGC ATTATGAC ATGCTGGA CTTCAGAC 780
CAACCAAT CTGAGAGG AACTTACA ATTTAGAA TACAGTTC ATTACAGT 840
TTAAATGG TGTATATC AATGTATC TTTTGTTA GCGACAGG AATATGAT 900
ATGTGATA TATTAAT TGTACTGG AGGTGATA CTGACAGG AAGAGGAA 960
CGCATCTT CTGTTTAC AAGATATC ATGATATG AATCTCTG GTTG 1014

(63) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:82:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 312 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:82:

Met Asn Ser Thr Cys Ile Glu Glu His Asp Leu Asp His Tyr Leu
1 5 10 15
Phe Pro Ile Val Tyr Ile Phe Val Ile Ile Val Ser Ile Pro Ala Asn
20 25 30
Ile Gly Ser Leu Cys Val Ser Phe Leu Glu Pro Lys Lys Glu Ser Glu
35 40 45
Leu Gly Ile Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Tyr Ala
50 55 60
Leu Thr Leu Pro Leu Thr Ile Asp Tyr Thr Thr Asn Lys Asp Asn Thr
65 70 75 80
Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Leu Cys Lys Gly Ser Ala Phe Leu Met Tyr Met

- 69 -

95
Lys Phe Tyr Ser Ser Thr Ala Phe Leu Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Asp Arg
100
Tyr Leu Ala Val Tyr Pro Leu Lys Phe Phe Phe Leu Arg Thr Arg
115
Arg Ile Ala Leu Met Val Ser Leu Ser Ile Trp Ile Leu Glu Thr Ile
130
Phe Asn Ala Val Met Leu Trp Glu Asp Glu Thr Val Val Glu Tyr Cys
145
Asp Ala Glu Lys Ser Asn Phe Thr Leu Cys Tyr Asp Lys Tyr Pro Leu
160
Glu Lys Trp Glu Ile Asn Leu Asn Leu Phe Arg Thr Cys Thr Glu Tyr
180
Ala Ile Pro Leu Val Thr Ile Leu Ile Cys Asn Arg Lys Val Tyr Glu
195
Ala Val Arg His Asn Lys Ala Thr Glu Asn Lys Glu Lys Arg Ile
210
Ile Lys Leu Leu Val Ser Ile Thr Val Thr Phe Val Leu Cys Phe Thr
225
Pro Phe His Val Met Leu Leu Ile Arg Cys Ile Leu Glu His Ala Val
240
Asn Phe Glu Asp His Ser Asn Ser Gly Lys Arg Thr Tyr Met Tyr
255
Arg Ile Thr Val Ala Leu Thr Ser Leu Asn Cys Val Ala Asp Pro Ile
270
Leu Tyr Cys Phe Val Thr Glu Thr Gly Tyr Asp Met Trp Asn Ile
285
Leu Lys Phe Cys Thr Gly Arg Cys Asn Thr Ser Glu Asn Glu Arg Lys
300
Arg Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Thr Lys Asp Thr Met Glu Leu Glu Val Leu
315
Glu

(44) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:83:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 40 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

- 70 -

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:83:
CAGGAGGAGG AAGACGAGCTG TACTATGAT GGTACAGATG
40
(65) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:84:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 40 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:84:
CACTCTCACC ATCATATATG CAGCTGTTT CTTCCTCTG
40
(66) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:85:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:85:
GGGCGACCGC AAGACGAGCTG CTTCTCTCTG
30
(67) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:86:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:86:

- 71 -

CTCTCTGGCT CCTCTCTATG TTGTCCAGAG T
31
(88) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:87:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
10 (X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:87:
GGAGAGAG AGATCAAAA AACTACTGT CAGATC
(89) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:88:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:88:
CTCTCTGGCT CCTCTCTATG TTGTCCAGAG T
(90) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:89:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 1000 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:89:
ATGATTTCTA ACTCTCTAC TGAAGATGTT ATTAAGAAA TGAAGATTA TTGTCCAAA
30 GCTGAAAGGC AATATTAAT ATTGTCTATG ATTCTACTT TATTAAGAT CACTCTTGG
GTGGAATAT TTGAAGAGG CTGTGTGGT ATTATGATTT ACTTTATAT GAAAGTGAAG
ACTGTGGCA GTGTTTCTT TTGAATTA GCACTGATCT ACTTATGCT TTATGAACT
TTTCACTAT GAGCTGTCA CAGACTATG GAAAGCTCT GAGCTTTGG CAATTACTA
300

- 72 -

TTTGAATTT CTGAGGCA GTGATGTC AACTGAGG CAGATGTT TGTACTAG 350
TGTCTGCA TTATGATA CTGGCTAT GTTACCCA TGAATGCC CTTCAGAC 420
ACATCTGT TACCAAGT CAGCTGAT ATGATGAG TGTGTGAGCT CTGGCACT 480
TTGCACTA TATCTATG AATATAT TTGATGAA ACCCAATAT TGAATGTT 540
5 GCTTCTCAT ATGATCCA AATTTGAC CTTCGATG GGTGTGGCT GACCAAAAT 600
AATATGAT TCTGTTTC TTGTGATC ATCTTACA GTTATGCT TATTTGAG 660
GCTCTAAG AGGTATTA AATGAGAG AACCAACA GAATATTA TATTAAG 720
ATAATATG CATTGCTT TTCTTTTC TTCTGATA TGTCCACA AATATGCT 780
TTCTGATG TATTAATCA ACGAGCAT ATGCTGAT GTAAATGAG AATATGAG 840
10 GAGAGGCA TGTATGAC CATTGATA GTTATTTA AATATGCT GAACTCTT 900
TTTATGCT TTGTGAGA AATATTA AATATTTT TCAATGCT AATATAT 960
CCTGAAAG GAAATCCA CTGAACTT TGAACAAA TGAAGCTT TGTAGCTG 1020
CCTCAATV AATATGCT ATTCAGAG AAGCTGAC CATTTTTA GTTATGATA 1080
(91) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:90:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:90:
Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp
1 5 10 15
Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro
20 25 30
Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Val Asn Ser Leu
35 40 45
Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser
50 55 60
Val Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Leu Thr
65 70 75 80
Leu Pro Leu Thr Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Thr Pro Phe

- 73 -

85 90 95
Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Asn Leu
100 105 110
Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu
115 120 125
Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Thr Met Leu Val
130 135 140
Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser
145 150 155 160
Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn
165 170 175
Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Glu Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro
180 185 190
Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Pro Phe
195 200 205
Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys
210 215 220
Ala Tyr Glu Ile Glu Lys Asn Lys Pro Arg Asn Asp Asp Ile Lys Lys
225 230 235 240
Ile Ile Met Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Trp Ile Pro His
245 250 255
Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Glu Leu Gly Ile Ile Arg
260 265 270
Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Ile
275 280 285
Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly Phe
290 295 300
Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Glu Leu Lys Tyr Ile
305 310 315 320
Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr
325 330 335
Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Asn Val Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro
340 345 350
Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu
355

(92) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:91:

- 74 -

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:91:
CGAGGAGG ATGATTTA AAGGATAT ATGAC
(91) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:92:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:92:
CTCTTCCT CTCTTATG TTGTGAGG T
(94) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:93:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:93:
ATATATCTA ACTTTTTC TAAATATCT ATTAAGCA TCAAGATTA TTGTCCAA
60
GCTGAGAGC ATATATCAT ATTGTATG ATTCATCT TATACATAT CATTCTTG 120
GTGAGATAT TTGAAGAG CTGTGTGT ATATCATI ACTTTATAT GAAGCTGAG 180
ACTGTGCA GTTTTTC TTGAATTA GACTGTGT ACTTATCT TTACTACT 240
TTGCACTAT GAGCTGTCA CAGGATTA GATAGCTT GGCCTTTG CATTACTA 300
TAAATATC CTGAGAGC CCGATATC GGCCTTAT CATTGTAT TCAATCAG 360
TTGTACCA TTATCATTA CTGTGATT GTTACGCA TAAATCTCA CTTCAGAC 420

ACAACTCTT TACCAAGT CAGCTGAC ATCAATGGC TGTGGGAG CTGGCCACT 480
 TTGCACTA TATCAATG AATCAATTT TCAATGAA AACAATAT TACATTTGT 540
 GCTTCACAT ATGATGCA AATTCAGC CTTCAGAG GGTGGGCT GACCAAAAT 600
 AATGGGGT TCTGTTTC TTTCATAT ATCTGACA GTTATACCT TATGGAG 660
 5 GGCCTAAG AAGCTTAA AATTCAGG AACAAACA CAATATAGA TATTTTAA 720
 AATATGAG CAATGGCT TTGCTTTT TTTCCTGA TCCCAACA AATATTCAT 780
 TTTCGATG TATATATG ACTGAGAC AATGGTACT GTTAACTG AATATGAG 840
 GACACGCA TGTATACG CATTTATA GCTATTTA AATATGCT GATTCCTT 900
 TTATGGCT TTTGGGAA AAATTTAA AATATTTT TCGACTCT AATATAT 960
 10 GCGCAAAA CCAATTCG CTCAACTT TCAACAAA TGAAGAGCT TTCCACCC 1020
 CCTCAATA ATTTAGCT ATGCAAGG AAGCTTAC CATTTTGA GTTATATG 1080

(95) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:94:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:94:

20 Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp 15
 1 Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro 25
 20 Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu 30
 25 Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser 35
 50 Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Leu Thr 60
 65 Leu Pro Leu Tyr Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Tyr Pro Phe 75
 80 Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Ala Leu 85
 30

100 Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu 105
 115 Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Thr Met Leu Val 120
 130 Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Thr Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser 135
 145 Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn 150
 165 Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Gln Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro 170
 180 Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Pro Phe 185
 195 Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ile Thr Lys Ala Leu Lys 200
 210 Ala Tyr Glu Ile Glu Lys Asn Lys Pro Arg Asn Asp Ile Phe Lys 215
 225 Ile Ile Met Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Thr Ile Pro His 230
 245 Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Gln Leu Gly Ile Ile Arg 250
 265 Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Ile 270
 280 Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly Phe 285
 290 Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Glu Leu Lys Tyr Ile 295
 305 Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr 310
 325 Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Asn Val Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro 330
 340 Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu 345
 355

(97) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:95:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

-77-

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

5 (K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:95:

CCGACCTTC CCGACCTTA TTTCAT

(97) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:96:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: YES

15 (K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:96:

CTGCGACCG AACCTGACT TCCTGAG

(98) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:97:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

25 (K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:97:

CTGACCTTA GTGCTTCT ACTGAGTGT CTCGACATG AT

(99) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:98:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

-78-

(14) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:98:

GTGATCTCA CATATGATC TTCTC

(100) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:99:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 100 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:99:

AATATCTCA ACTCTTAC TGAGATGAT ATTAAAGAA TCGAATATA TTCTCCAAA

GCTGAAAGC AATATTCAT ATTGTTCATG ATTCTCATI TATACATAT CATCTCTTG

GTGGAATAT TTAGAAACA CTGTGTGTGT ATATCATTI ACTTTTATG GAACTGAG

15 ACTGTGACA GTTCTTCT TTAGATTA GCATGCTG ACTTATCTI TTACTACT

TTCCACTAT GACTCTTCA CAACTATG GAAATGCT GACTCTTGA CATTTACT

TGTAAATG CTTCACAG CTTGATTC ACTCTAG CTATGTCT TCTATACA

TCTCTACA TTATGATA CTGCTATT GTTACACAA TGAACTCG CTTGACAC

AATATCTTG TAGCAAGT GACTGATC ATCATTTGC TCTGTACAG CTGTGCTAT

20 TTGCACCTA TATCTGAC AATATAT TTCTATGA AACATAT TACTATTT

GCTTCATAT ATATCTCA AATTCAC CTTCGATG GACTGTGCT GACCAAAAT

AATATGCT TCTGTCTC TTCTGATC ATTCTTCA GTATTTTG AATTCAAA

CACTACTA AACATATG CTATGAG AACATATA CCGTACCA ACTTAAAG

AATATATG CATATGCT TTCTTCTC TTCTGTGA TTCCACCA AATTTACT

35 TTCTGATG TATGATTA ACTAGATC ATAGATCT GTAAATTC AATATGAG

GACATGCTA TCTATGAC CATGTGTA GGTATTTA AATATGCT GATCTCTI

TTTATGCT TTCTGTGA AATTTTAA AATATTTT TCGACTCT AATATAT

CGCCAAAG CCAATCCA CTAACTTI TCAACAAA TAAAGCTI TTCTACAC

40 CCTGATTA ATATATCT ATCCACAG AAGCTGAC CATTTTAA GATATGTA 1000

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24065

- 79 -

(101) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:100:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:100:

1 Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp
5
10 Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro
20
30 Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu
35
40 Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser
50
55 Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Thr
65
70 Leu Pro Leu Trp Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Trp Pro Phe
85
90 Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Asn Leu
100
105 Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu
115
120 Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Thr Met Leu Val
130
135 Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser
145
150 Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn
165
170 Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Gln Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro
180
185 Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Pro Phe
195
200 Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Phe Gly Ile Arg Lys His Leu Lys Lys
210
215

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24065

- 80 -

Thr Asn Ser Tyr Gly Lys Asn Arg Ile Thr Arg Asp Gln Val Lys Lys
225
230 Ile Ile Met Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Tyr Ile Pro His
245
250 Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Gln Leu Gly Ile Ile Arg
260
265 Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Ile
275
280 Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly Phe
290
295 Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Gln Leu Lys Tyr Ile
305
310 Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr
325
330 Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Asn Val Ser Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro
340
345 Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu
355

(102) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:101:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:101:

TCCGATTCG AATATACCT GTAGATGTA TCAGAAA

37

(103) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:102:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:102:

AGATCTTAA AGATATATA TGGCAATAT GCT

33

(104) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:103:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 62 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:103:

AATCGAAAA GACTTACTA AAGCAATAG CTGTGGAGG AACGAGATA CCGTACCA

AG

62

(105) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:104:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 62 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:104:

TTAATGTC CAGCGATT CTTCTTTC CATTACTAT TGTCTTGA TAAATGTTT

CG

62

(106) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:105:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1083 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:105:

ATATTTCA ACTCTTAC TGAAGTAT ATTAAGAA TGAATAGA TTTGCCAA

GGTGAGGC ATATTAAT ATTATCAT ATTCTACT TATAGTAT CACTTTGG

GTGGAAAT TGGAGAG CTGGTGGT ATAGTAT ATTATTAAT GAACTGAG

ACTGTGCA GTTTTCT TTTAATTA CACTGGTG ACTATGCT TTTACTAGT

TTGCATTA GGGGTGTA CAGCGTAT GAAATGCT GGGCTTGG CATTACTA

TATAGATG CTTCAGCG GTTAGATT AACCTTAT CTAATGCT TGTACTAG

TGTATGCA TTAGTGAT CCGTATAT GTTACCCA TGAATGCC CTTCAGAC

ACATGCTG TACGAAAT CACTGATC ATCATTGC TACTGGAG CTGGCACT

TTCCAGCT TATCATAG AATATATT TTTATGAA AATGCAAT TCAATGTT

GCTTCCAT ATGATGCC AATTCAGC CTTCAGAG GGTGGGCT GACCAAAAT

ATATGGGT TCTTTTTC TTTTGAAT ATTCTAGA GTTATGCT TATTGGAG

GGCTTAAGA AGCTTATA AATTCAGAG AACCAACA GAAATAGA TATTTTAA

ATATATAG CAGCAATAT GCTTTCTT TTTTCTCT GATTCGCA COAAATATC

ACTTTTGG ATATATAT TCACTAGC ATATAGAT ACTGTAAAT TGCATATC

GTGGACAG CAAATGCT CAGCAATAT ATAGTAT TTTCAATG CTGAATCT

CTTTTATG GCTTTTGG GAAATATT AATGATAT TTTCCAGT TGAATAT

ATTCGCCA AAGCAATC CACTCAAC CTTCACAA AATGAGAC GCTTTTAC

GGCTCTAG ATATATAG CTATCAGC AATAGCTG CACTATTT TAAATGAG

TGA

1083

(107) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:106:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 360 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:106:

Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp

Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24665

- 83 -

20 25 30
 The Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Arg Ser Leu
 35 40 45
 Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser
 50 55 60
 Val Phe Leu Leu Arg Leu Ala Ala Arg Leu Cys Phe Leu Thr
 65 70 75
 Leu Pro Leu Trp Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Gly Tyr Arg Trp Phe
 80 85 90
 Gly Arg Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Arg Leu
 100 105 110
 Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Arg Arg Tyr Leu
 115 120 125
 Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Thr Met Leu Val
 130 135 140
 Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser
 145 150 155
 Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Arg Val Phe Phe Ile Gly Arg Thr Arg
 160 165 170
 Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Gly Ser Gly Arg Ser Thr Leu Pro
 175 180 185
 Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Arg Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Pro Phe
 190 195 200
 Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys
 205 210 215
 Ala Tyr Gly Ile Gly Arg Lys Pro Arg Arg Arg Ile Phe Lys
 220 225 230
 Ile Ile Met Ala Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Trp Ile Pro
 235 240 245
 His Gly Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Arg Val Leu Ile Gly Leu Gly Ile Ile
 250 255 260
 Arg Arg Cys Arg Ile Ala Arg Ile Val Arg Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr
 265 270 275
 Ile Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Arg Arg Cys Leu Arg Leu Phe Tyr Gly
 280 285 290
 Phe Leu Gly Lys Thr Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Gly Leu Leu Lys Tyr
 295 300 305
 310 315 320

WO 00/2131

PCT/US99/24665

- 84 -

116 Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Arg Leu Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser
 125 130 135
 Thr Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Arg Arg Val Ser Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys
 140 145 150
 Pro Ala Pro Cys Phe Gly Val Gly
 155 160 165
 (108) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:107:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (14) ANTI-SENSE: NO
 (15) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:107:
 CCGACGCTC CCGAGCTTA TTGTAAT
 (109) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:108:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 38 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (14) ANTI-SENSE: YES
 (15) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:108:
 AACGCAATC GCGCAATAT TACTTAAA ATATATC
 (110) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:109:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

WO 00/2131

PC/TUS97/24065

- 85 -

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:109:

AGAAATATTA TGGCAGAC TGTGCTTTC TTTCCTTT

39

(11) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:110:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

10

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:110:

GTGGAATCA CAAATGCA TTTCTC

26

(11) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:111:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1344 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:111:

ATGAGCTGC TAAAGCTAA CGAGAGCTG CAGGAGACC GAGCGCTTC

60

CTGTCGACC CGAGGAGACC TGTCTGAC AACAGAGATG TGGAGACT CAGCTGGAG

120

CGCTCTGCA TTGCGAGAC CGAGAGCTA GATTTGAGC TGGACATG AATGACTGT

180

TACGAGTGA TTTCTGAT GAGGCTTGA GGAATATGC TCAATGCT GATCTCTGGA

240

25 CTGAGCGCC GCTTAGAGAC TGTACAGAT GCTTCTCT TCTACTGAC AATGAGGAC

300

CTCCGCTG CTGCTGCTT CAGCGCTTC ACCCTCTG CCAATGCT GAGCAGATC

360

ATCTTGGCA CGCTGCTG CAGAGCGATT TCTACTGCA TGGAGGCTC TGTAGATG

420

TCGAGCTTA GCTCTGAC CATCGACTG GAGCAGATA GCGCAGCTG CCGACGACTG

480

CAGAGAGAG TGTGAGAAC GCGCTCCAC GCGCTCTG TGAATTAG CAGCTGCTG

540

30 CTGTCGAG TACTATGCT GCTTACGCC GTTATGACTA TGTGAGAC AATGAGGCT

600

CGTGTCTG AATGCTGCA TGGTGGCC AATGCGGAG TCGGAGAC CTGATCTGA

660

WO 00/2131

PC/TUS97/24065

- 86 -

CTGCTGCTC TGTCTGTT CTGATCCA GGTGTGTTA TGGCTGAGC CTAGGCTTT

720

ATCTCTGCG AACTTACTI AAGCTTGGC TTGAGCGCG AATGAGACG CAGAGCCAA

780

AAGAGGTCC GAAACGAGA CGGCTGCGA GGGGCTGTT ACCAGAGAG GGTGTGCGG

840

CGTAACTG GCGGATTGG CAAAGAGCG GATGCTGCT AATGTCACT TCGAGCTTC

900

5 CGGCTGCCC TGAAGTACG GAGCTAGAG GCTCTGAGC CGAGATCGG CTCCGAGCC

960

ACCAGAGCA AACTGCTGCT TAAAGAGCG GTAAAGCAA TGTGCTGAT GATGCTTGA

1020

CTTTTITTC TGTGTGATT GCAATTTAT AATGAGCAA GGTGGCGCG CTTTATGAC

1080

CGAGTGCAC ACCAGAGACT CTGAGGTCT CTATCTGCT TCAATGACT GCTAGATAC

1140

GCTCTGACT GTTACAGCC CCGTGTGAC TGTCTGATG ACCGTGCTT TGGCAGAGC

1200

10 TGTCTGAAA CTGCGCTGC CTGCTGCCC GCGCTTCAC GAGCTGCCC CAGGCTTT

1260

CGGATAGAG AACTCTGAC TGTCTGACT GTTCTGCTT CCGATCTAG CTTAGAGAC

1320

ATGACAGAC TGGGCTCTG CTGA

1344

(11) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:112:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 447 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: not relevant

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:112:

Met Glu Leu Leu Lys Leu Asn Arg Ser Val Gln Gly Thr Gly Pro Gly

15

1 Pro Gly Ala Ser Leu Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Pro Leu Leu Asn Ser Ser

20

25 Ser Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Cys Glu Pro Pro Arg Ile Arg Gly Ala Gly

30

35 Thr Arg Glu Leu Glu Leu Ala Ile Arg Ile Thr Leu Tyr Ala Val Ile

45

50 Phe Leu Met Ser Val Gly Gly Asn Met Leu Ile Ile Val Val Leu Gly

55

60 Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu Arg Thr Val Thr Asn Ala Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu

65

70 75 80 85 90 95

W0002131

PCT05974065

- 87 -

Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Cys Met Pro Phe Thr Leu
100 103 110
Leu Pro Asn Leu Met Gly Thr Phe Ile Phe Gly Thr Val Ile Cys Lys
115 120 125
Ala Val Ser Tyr Leu Met Gly Val Ser Val Ser Val Ser Thr Leu Ser
130 135 140
Leu Val Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Tyr Ser Ala Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu
145 150 155 160
Gln Ala Arg Val Trp Gln Thr Arg Ser His Ala Ala Arg Val Ile Val
165 170
Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Leu Met Val Pro Tyr Pro Val Tyr
180 185 190
Thr Val Val Gln Pro Val Gly Pro Arg Val Leu Gln Cys Val His Arg
195 200 205
Trp Pro Ser Ala Arg Val Arg Gln Thr Trp Ser Val Leu Leu Leu
210 215 220
Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Pro Gly Val Val Met Ala Val Ala Tyr Gly Leu
225 230 235
Ile Ser Arg Glu Leu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Arg Phe Asp Gly Asp Ser Asp
240 245 250 255
Ser Asp Ser Gln Ser Arg Val Arg Asn Gln Gly Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala
260 265 270
Val His Gln Asn Gly Arg Cys Arg Pro Gln Thr Gly Ala Val Gly Lys
275 280 285
Asp Ser Asp Gly Cys Tyr Val Gln Leu Pro Arg Ser Arg Pro Ala Leu
290 295 300
Glu Leu Thr Ala Leu Thr Ala Pro Gly Pro Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro
305 310 315 320
Thr Gln Ala Lys Leu Leu Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Lys Arg Met Leu Leu
325 330 335
Val Ile Val Val Leu Phe Phe Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Val Tyr Ser Ala
340 345 350
Asn Thr Trp Arg Ala Phe Asp Gly Pro Gly Ala His Arg Ala Leu Ser
355 360 365
Val Ala Pro Ile Ser Phe Ile His Leu Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Ala Cys
370 375 380
Val Asn Pro Leu Val Tyr Cys Phe Met His Arg Arg Phe Arg Gln Ala

W0002131

PCT05974065

- 88 -

385 390 395 400
Cys Leu Glu Thr Cys Ala Cys Cys Pro Arg Pro Arg Ala Arg
405 410 415
Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Asp Pro Pro Thr Pro Ser Ile Ala Ser
420 425 430
Leu Ser Arg Leu Ser Tyr Thr Thr Ile Ser Thr Leu Gly Pro Gly
435 440 445
(114) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.113:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
15 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.113:
GAGGAGGATG GAGTACAGC GCTGCTTACG CCAAG
(115) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.114:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
20 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.114:
AAGAGAGGATG GAGGAGGATG GCTGCTTACG TCGTT
(116) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.115:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(1V) ANTI-SENSE: NO
(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.115:
35

- 89 -

ATGAGAGAAA GATCAAGAAAG AATGTTGAT ATA

(117) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:116:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

- 90 -

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

- 91 -

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:122:

5 GTCACCAAC CATTACCC GCGCC

27

(124) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:123:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:123:

15 CCCCCTGAAA AGCCGAGAA CTTGGCTATC

30

(125) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:124:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:124:

25 GATGACCAAG TCTTAAGCT TTTCAGGGG

30

(126) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:125:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:125:

30 GATGACCAAG TCTTAAGCT TTTCAGGGG

30

(127) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:126:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:126:

35

- 92 -

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:127:

GATGCTAGA ATGAGAGCA CATATATGA AG

32

(127) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:128:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:128:

CTAGGGTACC GCTCAGAGA CTTATATTC CATAG

35

(128) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:127:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1196 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:127:

ATGACAGGAC TTACATATAC CCGAGAGG TTCTCTGAC TGTTCGGGA CCAACACTG

60

ACCGGAGAG AGTCAATAC TGTATACAG CTGACAGAC TGTATACAG CCGAGACTG

120

CGGAGAGCG CCAAGCTGAC CTTGCTGTC AGCGGAGTC TATCTTAC CTTGAGCTC

180

TTTCAGATG CTTGCTGCT TACCTGATG ACCGAGAGA AGGCAATGAG GAGCTGACG

240

AGACCTTGA TGTGCTCT GAGCTGAT GACTGCTGA TACCTCTT GTGATTTCC

300

GTGACATAC TGGAGATAT TTTGAGAG TGGCTGGGG GTCTTTAT TTGAGATG

360

GTGCAATTA TGGATATAC GGTGCTTGG AGGAGATTC TCACTATAC GTGATTTCT

420

GTGAAAGGC ACCAGAGAT TGTGATCTT TTAAATATC AGTGCATAT CACCAATCA

480

AACGCTTCA GATGCTGAG TGTGTCTGG CTGGTGGAG TATGTGAGG ATGACCCATG 540
 TGGCATCTGC AACACTTCA GATCAATAT GACTCTCAT ATGAAAGCA AACACTTGC 600
 TGTGTGAGG ATGTGACGAG CCGTGTGAG CAGAAATCT AACGCTTCT CATCTCTGC 660
 ATCTCTTCC TCTGCTCTT TATGTGTAT GTTATCTGT AAGGTAAAT TGTGTATGA 720
 5 CTGTGATTA AAAAAAAT TGGGATGAT TGGATCTCT GAACTATCA TGGAAAGAA 780
 ATTTCAAAA TACGCAAGAA GAAAGAACG GTTAATATTA TGATGTGAC AATGTGTCT 840
 CTCTTCTCT TGTCTGTGC AACATTCAT GTTGTCTCA TATATATTA ATACAGTAT 900
 TTTGAAAGG AATATATTA TGTGATCAT AATATATTT TGTCTATCT GCAATATTT 960
 GATTTTCA ACTGATCTG TATCCCAT GCTATGAT TATATATTA AACTTCAAA 1020
 10 AATAATGTT TGTGTGAT TGTATATG ATAGTATTA AACTCTCTC TCCAGCAAA 1080
 AAGCATGGA ATTCAGGAT TACATATG CCGAAGGAG CAAATTTTC CCGAAGGAG 1140
 AATCATGTG AAAAAACCA AAAAAAGCA TTCAATATG GCAATATTA AATCAATTT 1200
 TGTAAACAA CAGAAAGAA GAAAAATC AATGATCTC TGTCTCTCT TGGTTTGA 1260
 CTGCTGAAA ATCTCTCTT AAAAAATGG CATTA 1296

(129) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:128:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(a) LENGTH: 431 amino acids

(b) TYPE: amino acid

(c) STRANDS: 1

(d) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:128:

Met Gln Ala Leu Asn Ile Thr Pro Gln Gln Phe Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg 1
 5
 Asp His Asn Leu Thr Arg Gln Gln Phe Ile Ala Leu Tyr Arg Leu Arg 25
 20
 Pro Leu Val Tyr Thr Pro Gln Leu Pro Gln Arg Ala Lys Arg Leu Leu 35
 35
 Val Leu Thr Gln Val Leu Ile Phe Ala Leu Leu Phe Gln Asn Ala 45
 50
 Leu Val Phe Tyr Val Val Thr Arg Ser Lys Ala Met Arg Thr Val Thr 65
 70
 75
 80

Asn Ile Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Ile Thr Pro 85
 90
 Phe Cys Ile Pro Val Thr Met Leu Gln Asn Ile Ser Asp Asn Trp Leu 100
 105
 5 Gln Gln Ala Phe Ile Cys Lys Met Val Pro Phe Val Gln Ser Thr Ala 115
 120
 Val Val Thr Gln Met Leu Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Gln Arg His 125
 130
 10 Gln Gln Leu Val His Pro Phe Lys Met Lys Trp Gln Tyr Thr Asn Arg 135
 140
 Arg Ala Phe Thr Met Leu Gln Val Trp Leu Val Ala Val Ile Val 145
 150
 Gln Ser Pro Met Trp His Val Gln Gln Leu Ile Lys Tyr Asp Phe 155
 160
 15 Leu Tyr Gln Lys Gln His Ile Cys Cys Leu Gln Gln Trp Thr Ser Pro 165
 170
 Val His Gln Lys Ile Tyr Thr Thr Phe Ile Leu Val Ile Leu Phe Leu 175
 180
 20 Leu Pro Leu Met Val Met Leu Ile Leu Tyr Ser Lys Ile Gln Tyr Gln 185
 190
 Leu Trp Ile Lys Lys Arg Val Gln Asp Gln Ser Val Leu Arg Thr Ile 195
 200
 His Gln Lys Gln Met Ser Lys Ile Ala Arg Lys Lys Arg Ala Lys 205
 210
 25 Ile Met Met Val Thr Val Val Ala Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Ala Pro 215
 220
 Phe His Val Val His Met Met Ile Gln Tyr Ser Asn Phe Gln Lys Gln 225
 230
 Tyr Asp Asp Val Thr Ile Lys Met Ile Phe Ala Ile Val Gln Ile 235
 240
 Gln Phe Ser Asn Ser Ile Cys Asn Pro Ile Val Tyr Ala Phe Met Asn 245
 250
 Gln Asn Phe Lys Lys Asn Val Leu Ser Ala Val Cys Tyr Cys Ile Val 255
 260
 30 Asn Lys Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Gln Arg His Gln Ser Gln Ile Thr 265
 270
 35 Met Met Arg Lys Lys Ala Lys Phe Ser Leu Arg Gln Asn Pro Val Gln 275
 280
 285
 290
 295
 300
 305
 310
 315
 320
 325
 330
 335
 340
 345
 350
 355
 360

W0002131

PCTUS9724065

- 95 -

370
375
380
385
390
395
400
405
410
415
420
425
430

Glu Thr Lys Gly Glu Ala Phe Ser Asp Gly Asn Ile Glu Val Lys Leu
Cys Glu Gln Thr Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Leu Lys Arg His Leu Ala Leu
Phe Arg Ser Glu Leu Ala Glu Asn Ser Pro Leu Arg Ser Gly His

(110) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:129:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 2040 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(14) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:129:
ATGGAGAGCC CTGAGAGAG CAGAGAGAG CTCAGAGAG GCGAGAGCC GCGTGGCCC
GGCTGCCC CTTCAGAGA GCGCGCTGC TCGCCCTTC CCGAGAGAG GCGTGGCCC
GGTACCGCTG TGTACTCTTG CCGTCTGTC GTGGAGTGA GCGGCAAGT GGTACCGCTG
ATCGAGATCG GAGCTAGCG GAGATGAGG ACCAGAGCA ACTTATACG GCGAGATCG
GCGATGTCG ACTTACTAT CCGTCTGAG CCGCCCTTG ACTTATAGC CCGTGGAGC
TGGGAGCTT GAGTGTGAG GCGCTGATC TGGGCTGAT CCGTATAGT GCGGAGAGC
TGCAGCTAG CAGAGCTCT GCGATAGAG GCGCTAGAG TGAAGCTGA CCGGAGCAG
TGGGAGAGC TGGGAGAGC CCGTCTGATC ACTGAGAGC GCGTGGAGC GGTATAGCT
GTGCTGAGG CCGTGGAGCT GCGTGGAGC GGTGCTGCT TGTGCTGAT GAGCTGAGG
CAGAGAGAG GATGCTGAT AGTGGAGAG CTGATAGGA CCGGCTGAT CCGCTGCTG
CGTGGAGCT GGTGGAGAG TGTGATGAT TGGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTG CCGGCTGCTG

W0002131

PCTUS9724065

- 96 -

660
720
780
840
900
960
1020
1080
1140
1200
1260
1320
1380
1440
1500
1560
1620
1680
1740

GAGCGCAGAA CCGCGAGAG CCGAGCTCG TTGACCGCG AATCGCGCC GAGCGCGCG
GAGTGGAGCG GATGAGCTAT CAGTGTGAG GTACAGCG CCGATCTCT CCGGCGCTT
CTGTGCTCTA GATCTCTTA CCGGCTGATC GAGCGAGAG TGTGAGAGG GCGCGAGCG
CTCGAGAGCC CGGCGCTGC GAGCGAGAG AAGCGCAGC GCGAGAGCA AGCGTCTG
CGTAAATGGA AGCGAGTGA TTCCAGAGC AGCTGCTGC AATCGCGCC GCGCGAGAGC
GCGCGAGAGC TGGTCCCTT TCCCTGCTC GCGCAGCTT GAGCGCGCT TCGAGCTCCC
TTTCTTATTT GATTCAGAG CTCAGCGCC GCGTACTTTC GATCGCGCA GAAAGCAGT
TCTGTGCCC CAGAGAGCTT GAGGAGAGCC AAGCGCTTT GAGGTGAGA TCCCGAGATC
CGATTAGATA ACCAGAGATG CTTTTCAGAA GCGTTCAGAA CCGAAGAGAA GAGTGTGATA
TTCTTATGCC AAGCACTGAT TAAATGCGAC AATGAGAGG TCTTCAAGT GCTTTCAGAA
AAGCAGAGAA GATTTCATTA AGCTAAATTT TTTTATTTA TGTTAAGTGA TCGTAAAGAGC
TAAATGTAAC CTTGCTGATA TGAAGAGTA AAGATTGTC AAGCTGTG TAAATTTCTT
TTTCAAGAGG AAGAGGAGC TTTGCTGCA AATGAGTTC TGAAGAGAG CTTGCGAGG
GAGCTGTGTC AAGAGAGTTC CTCCTGTGAG TTATGTCGA GCGTTCATTA CAGATAGAG
AGCTACTAT GCGATTITTA ACGAGATGTC CAGCGAGCT GAGAGCTGAT CATTTTTCTT
GGGTGAGAGA TTGCTGAGG TGAAGATTT CTTAATTTA TTTGCTGAT ACTGTATAT
GCGATGAGTT CCGTGTGAGG GTGAGAGATT TATTTGCTC GAGTCTGTT TGTATGCC
GATGCTGTGAT CTATGTTGC AATGATGATG GTTTCAGAT TAAATTTG TGTGTTGCC

WO 00/2131

PCTUS97/24065

- 97 -

TTCCACCTTG CCGATGATGT TTACCTAAC ACCGAGATTT GCGCATGAT GTACCTCTCT
1800
5 GAGTACTTGA ACATCTGTCC TCCTGCACTT TTTACTTGA GCGCATGAT CACCCCATC
1860
CTTTCACAC TCAITTCAAA GAGTACAGA GCGCGCGCTT TTAACCTCT GCTCCACAG
1920
10 AAGTCCAGCT CTAAGAGCTT CCAACACAC AGGACACTG CCGCGCAAT TCCAGAGAC
1980
ACTGAGAGAG ACAGCTGTGG CTACCCGAG ACAGACCTTA ACTGAGAGC GATGAGATTA
2040
(111) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:130:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 2040 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDS: 1
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(141) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:130:
Met Gly Ser Pro Trp Asn Gly Ser Asp Gly Pro Glu Gly Ala Arg Glu
1 5 10 15
Pro Pro Trp Pro Ala Leu Pro Pro Cys Asp Glu Arg Arg Ser Pro
20 25 30
Phe Pro Leu Gly Ala Leu Val Pro Val Thr Ala Val Cys Leu Cys Leu
35 40 45
Phe Val Val Gly Val Ser Gly Asn Val Val Thr Val Met Leu Ile Gly
50 55 60
Arg Tyr Arg Asp Met Arg Thr Thr Asn Leu Tyr Leu Gly Ser Met
65 70 75
Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Ile Leu Leu Gly Leu Pro Phe Asp Tyr
80 85 90
Arg Leu Trp Arg Ser Arg Pro Trp Val Phe Gly Pro Leu Leu Cys Arg
95 100 105
Leu Ser Leu Tyr Val Gly Glu Gly Cys Thr Tyr Ala Thr Leu Leu His
110 115 120 125
Met Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Glu Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu
130 135 140

WO 00/2131

PCTUS97/24065

- 98 -

Arg Ala Arg Val Leu Val Thr Arg Arg Val Arg Ala Leu Ile Ala
145 150 155 160
Val Leu Trp Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Ala Gly Pro Phe Leu Leu
165 170 175
Val Gly Val Glu Glu Asp Pro Gly Ile Ser Val Val Pro Gly Leu Asn
180 185 190
Gly Thr Ala Arg Ile Ala Ser Ser Pro Leu Ala Ser Ser Pro Leu
195 200 205
Trp Leu Ser Arg Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Gly Pro Glu Thr
210 215 220
Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala Leu Phe Ser Arg Glu Cys Arg Pro Ser Pro Ala
225 230 235 240
Glu Leu Gly Ala Leu Arg Val Met Leu Trp Val Thr Thr Ala Tyr Phe
245 250 255
Phe Leu Pro Phe Leu Cys Leu Ser Ile Leu Tyr Gly Leu Ile Gly Arg
260 265 270
Glu Leu Trp Ser Ser Arg Arg Pro Leu Arg Gly Pro Ala Ala Ser Gly
275 280 285
Arg Glu Arg Gly His Arg Glu Thr Lys Arg Val Leu Leu Val Val
290 295 300
Leu Ala Phe Ile Ile Cys Trp Leu Pro Phe His Val Gly Ile Ile
305 310 315 320
Tyr Ile Asn Thr Glu Asp Ser Arg Met Met Tyr Phe Ser Glu Tyr Phe
325 330 335
Asn Ile Val Ala Leu Glu Leu Phe Tyr Leu Ser Ala Ser Ile Asn Pro
340 345 350
Ile Leu Tyr Asn Leu Ile Ser Lys Lys Tyr Arg Ala Ala Phe Lys
355 360 365
Leu Leu Leu Ala Arg Lys Ser Arg Pro Arg Gly Phe His Arg Ser Arg
370 375 380
Asp Thr Ala Gly Glu Val Ala Gly Asp Thr Gly Gly Asp Thr Val Gly
385 390 395 400
Tyr Thr Glu Thr Ser Ala Asn Val Lys Thr Met Gly
405 410
(112) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:131:
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 1344 base pairs

W0002131

PCT/US97/2405

-99-

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

5 (X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:111:

ATGAGAGTGC TAAAGCTGA CCGAGAGCTG GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
60 CTGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC TGTCTGAC AACAGAGTAC TGGAGAACT CAGCTGAGAG
120 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
180 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
240 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
300 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
360 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
420 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
480 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
540 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
600 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
660 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
720 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
780 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
840 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
900 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC

W0002131

PCT/US97/2405

-100-

960 ACCGAGAGCA AGCTCTGAC TAAAGAGCC GAGGAGAGC TGTCTGAGT GAGCTGAGT
1020 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
1080 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
1140 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
1200 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
1260 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
1320 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
1380 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
1440 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC

10 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
1160 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
1220 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
1280 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
1340 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC
1400 TGGAGAGCTC CCGAGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGAGC GAGGAGCTGC

15 (111) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:112:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 447 amino acids
(B) TYPE: protein
(C) STRANDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:112:

Met Glu Leu Leu Lys Leu Asn Arg Ser Val Gln Gly Thr Gly Pro Gly
1 5 10 15
Pro Gly Ala Ser Leu Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Pro Leu Leu Ser Ser
20 25 30
Ser Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Cys Glu Pro Pro Arg Ile Arg Gly Ala Gly
35 40 45
Thr Arg Glu Leu Glu Leu Ala Ile Arg Ile Thr Leu Tyr Ala Val Ile
50 55 60
Phe Leu Met Ser Val Gly Gly Asn Met Leu Ile Val Val Leu Gly
65 70 75 80
Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu Arg Thr Val Thr Asn Ala Phe Leu Ser Leu
85 90 95
Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Cys Met Pro Phe Thr Leu

- 101 -

100 105 110
 Leu Pro Asn Leu Met Gly Thr Phe Ile Phe Gly Thr Val Ile Cys Lys
 115 120 125
 Ala Val Ser Tyr Leu Met Gly Val Ser Val Ser Val Ser Thr Leu Ser
 130 135 140
 Leu Val Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Tyr Ser Ala Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu
 145 150 155
 Glu Ala Arg Val Thr Glu Thr Arg Ser His Ala Ala Arg Val Ile Val
 160 165 170 175
 Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Leu Met Val Pro Tyr Pro Val Tyr
 180 185 190
 Thr Val Val Glu Pro Val Gly Pro Arg Val Leu Glu Cys Val His Arg
 195 200 205
 Trp Pro Ser Ala Arg Val Arg Glu Thr Trp Ser Val Leu Leu Leu
 210 215 220
 Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Pro Gly Val Val Met Ala Val Ala Tyr Gly Leu
 225 230 235 240
 Ile Ser Arg Glu Leu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Arg Phe Asp Gly Asp Ser Asp
 245 250 255
 Ser Asp Ser Glu Ser Arg Val Arg Asn Glu Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala
 260 265 270
 Val His Glu Asn Gly Arg Cys Arg Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala Val Lys
 275 280 285
 Asp Ser Asp Gly Cys Tyr Val Glu Leu Pro Arg Ser Arg Pro Ala Leu
 290 295 300
 Glu Leu Thr Ala Leu Thr Ala Pro Gly Pro Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro
 305 310 315 320
 Thr Glu Ala Lys Leu Leu Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Lys Arg Met Leu Leu
 325 330 335
 Val Ile Val Val Leu Phe Phe Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Val Tyr Ser Ala
 340 345 350
 Asn Thr Trp Arg Ala Phe Asp Gly Pro Gly Ala His Arg Ala Leu Ser
 355 360 365
 Val Ala Pro Ile Ser Phe Ile His Leu Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Ala Cys
 370 375 380
 Val Asn Pro Leu Val Tyr Cys Phe Met His Arg Arg Arg Glu Ala
 385 390 395 400

- 102 -

Cys Leu Glu Thr Cys Ala Arg Cys Pro Arg Pro Arg Ala Arg
 405 410 415
 Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Asp Pro Pro Thr Pro Ser Ile Ala Ser
 420 425 430
 Leu Ser Arg Leu Ser Tyr Thr Thr Ile Ser Thr Leu Gly Pro Gly
 435 440 445
 (134) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.133:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1014 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 (41) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.133:
 15 ATGACGACCA CATGATATGA AAGACGACAT GACCTGATC ACTATTGTT TCCCATGTT 60
 TACATTTTG TATATTATGT CAGATTTCA GCGATATG GATCTGTCG TGTGCTTTC 120
 CTGACGACCA AAGACGACCA TACACTGAT ATTACTGTC TGAATTTTC ACTATGAT 180
 TTAATTCAT CATTAATCT GCTTTATG ATTAATTA CTGAAATTA AAGACGAC 240
 ACTCTCTC CTGCTTTG CAGAGGAGT GCTTTTCTA TGTACATTA TTTTTACG 300
 20 AGCAGGACAT TCTTCACTG CATTCGCTT GATCGTAT TGGCTGTGT CTACCTTGT 360
 AAGTTTTC TCCGATGAC AAGAAATTT GCACTATG TCGCTGTGT CATGCGATA 420
 TGGACATCA TTTCATATC TGTCAATG TGGAAATG AAGAGATGT TAAATATG 480
 GATCGGAA AGTTAATTT TACTTTTC TATACATTT ACCCTTTAT GAAATGATA 540
 ATCACTCA ACTGTTGAG GAGCTTAC GGTATGAA TACCTTTGT CAGATCTG 600
 25 ATCTGATC GGAATGTA GCAATGTG CCGACATA AAGCAGCA AAGACGAC 660
 AAGACGAC TGAATATCT ACTGTGAG ATCAGATTA CTTTGTCT ATCTTACT 720
 GCTTCTAT TATGTTCT GATCTGTC ATTGATGC ATCTGTGA CTTCGAGAC 780
 CAGGCAAT CTGGAGAG TACTTACA ATTAATGA TCGAGTTC ATTACAGT 840
 TTAATTTG TTGCTATC ATCTGTC TGTTTTGA CGAAGACG AAGATATAT 900
 30 ATGTGATA TATTAATT CTGCTTGG AGGTATTA CATCAAGG AAGAAATA 960
 GCAATCTT CTGTCTAC AAGATATCT ATGATATG AGCTCTTA GTAG 1014

- 103 -

(135) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.134:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 337 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(41) MOLECULAR TYPE: protein

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.134:

Met Ala Ser Thr Cys Ile Glu Glu His Asp Leu Asp His Tyr Leu
1 5 10 15
Phe Pro Ile Val Tyr Ile Phe Val Ile Ile Val Ser Ile Pro Ala Ala
20 25 30
Ile Gly Ser Leu Cys Val Ser Phe Leu Glu Ala Lys Lys Glu Ser Glu
35 40 45
Leu Gly Ile Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Tyr Ala
50 55 60
Leu Thr Leu Pro Leu Tyr Ile Asp Tyr Thr Trp Ala Lys Asp Ala Trp
65 70 75
Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Leu Cys Lys Gly Ser Ala Phe Leu Met Tyr Met
80 85 90 95
Ala Phe Tyr Ser Thr Ala Phe Leu Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Asp Arg
100 105 110
Tyr Leu Ala Val Val Tyr Pro Leu Lys Phe Phe Leu Arg Thr Arg
115 120 125
Arg Phe Ala Leu Met Val Ser Leu Ser Ile Trp Ile Leu Glu Thr Ile
130 135 140
Phe Ala Ala Val Met Leu Trp Glu Asp Glu Thr Val Val Glu Tyr Cys
145 150 155 160
Asp Ala Glu Lys Ser Ala Phe Thr Leu Cys Tyr Asp Lys Tyr Pro Leu
165 170 175
Glu Lys Trp Glu Ile Ala Leu Ala Leu Phe Arg Thr Cys Thr Gly Tyr
180 185 190
Ala Ile Pro Leu Val Thr Ile Leu Ile Cys Ala Arg Lys Val Tyr Glu
195 200 205
Ala Val Arg His Ala Thr Glu Ala Lys Glu Lys Arg Ile
210 215 220

- 104 -

(136) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.135:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 337 amino acids

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

Lys Tyr Leu Leu Val Ser Ile Thr Val Phe Val Leu Cys Phe Thr
225 230 235 240
Pro Phe His Val Met Leu Leu Ile Arg Cys Ile Leu Glu His Ala Val
245 250 255
Ala Phe Glu Asp His Ser Ala Ser Gly Lys Arg Thr Tyr Met Tyr
260 265 270
Arg Ile Thr Val Ala Leu Thr Ser Leu Ala Cys Val Ala Asp Pro Ile
275 280 285
Leu Tyr Cys Phe Val Thr Glu Thr Gly Arg Tyr Asp Met Trp Ala Ile
290 295 300
Leu Lys Phe Cys Thr Gly Arg Cys Ala Thr Ser Glu Arg Glu Lys
305 310 315 320
Arg Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Thr Lys Asp Thr Met Glu Leu Glu Val Leu
325 330 335
Glu

(136) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.135:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 337 amino acids

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(41) MOLECULAR TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.135:

ATTGTAAGCT CACCCACG TGGATGAC ACTTCTGC ACCTGTGA GCGGACGAT
60
TACGACTGC ACAGCAATGC CATTGAAA GGTACTTGA TGAAGATGC
120
TACGAGCAGC TTCTGTCTC TCTGAGATG TTGTGACT TGGTGTGAT CAGCTGTGTG
180
GAGATATCT TATGATATGT GCGATAGCC AAGAAAGAA ATTGCAATC ACCGATGAC
240
TTTTCATCT GAGATGTC TGTGCTGAT ATGCTGTGTA GCTTTGAAA TGGATGAAA
300
ACCATATCA TACCTCAT ATACATGCA GATGAGATG CAGAGATTT CAGATGAT
360

- 105 -

ATTGATATATG TCAATGACTG GATGATATATG AGCTGCTGTC TGGATGATG TGGGAGCTG
 420
 CTTCATATG CATTGATG GATGATATG ATCTGATG CTTCATGAT CATTGATG
 480
 ATGATGATG AGGCTGATG GATGATGATG ATGATATG GAGGATGATG CAGGATGATG
 540
 GAGGATGATG TCAATGATG CTGATGATG ATGATGATG TCAATGATG CATTGATGATG
 600
 TCTTATGATG TCTGATGATG CATTGATGATG CTGATGATGATG AGCTGATGATG
 660
 CTTCATGATG ATGATGATG TCTGATGATG GAGGATGATG CATTGATGATG ATGATGATG
 720
 ATGATGATG ATGATGATG GATGATGATG ATGATGATG TCTGATGATG CTGATGATGATG
 780
 TCTGATGATG ATGATGATG CATTGATGATG TCTGATGATG ATGATGATG TCTGATGATG
 840
 ATGATGATG TCTGATGATG ATGATGATG ATGATGATG ATGATGATG ATGATGATG
 900
 ATTGATGATG TCTGATGATG ATGATGATG ATGATGATG ATGATGATG ATGATGATG
 960
 GAGGATGATG GAGGATGATG CTGATGATG ATGATGATG
 990
 (137) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:136:
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 332 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
 (12) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:136:
 Met Val Asn Ser Thr His Arg Gly Met His Thr Ser Leu His Leu Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asn Arg Ser Ser Tyr Arg Leu His Ser Asn Ala Ser Glu Ser Leu Gly
 20 25 30
 Lys Gly Tyr Ser Asp Gly Gly Cys Tyr Glu Gln Leu Phe Val Ser Pro
 35 40 45

- 106 -

Glu Val Phe Val Thr Leu Gly Val Ile Ser Leu Leu Gln Asn Ile Leu
 50 55 60
 Val Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Lys Asn Lys Asn Leu His Ser Pro Met Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Phe Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ser Val Ser
 85 90 95
 Asn Gly Ser Glu Thr Ile Ile Ile Thr Leu Leu Asn Ser Thr Asp Thr
 100 105 110
 Asp Ala Gln Ser Phe Thr Val Asn Ile Asp Asn Val Ile Asp Ser Val
 115 120 125
 Ile Cys Ser Ser Leu Leu Ala Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala
 130 135 140
 Val Asp Arg Tyr Phe Thr Ile Phe Tyr Ala Leu Gln Tyr His Asn Ile
 145 150 155 160
 Met Thr Val Lys Arg Val Gly Ile Ser Ile Ser Cys Ile Trp Ile Ala
 165 170 175
 Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Ile Leu Phe Ile Ile Tyr Ser Asp Ser Ser Ala
 180 185 190
 Val Ile Ile Cys Leu Ile Thr Met Phe Phe Thr Met Leu Ala Leu Met
 195 200 205
 Ala Ser Leu Tyr Val His Met Phe Leu Met Ala Arg Leu His Ile Lys
 210 215 220
 Arg Ile Ala Val Leu Pro Gly Thr Gly Ala Ile Arg Gln Gly Ala Asn
 225 230 235 240
 Met Lys Gly Lys Ile Thr Leu Thr Ile Leu Ile Gly Val Phe Val Val
 245 250 255
 Cys Trp Ala Pro Phe Phe Leu His Leu Ile Phe Tyr Ile Ser Cys Pro
 260 265 270
 Gln Asn Pro Tyr Cys Val Cys Phe Met Ser His Phe Asn Leu Tyr Leu
 275 280 285
 Ile Leu Ile Met Cys Asn Ser Ile Ile Asp Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Leu
 290 295 300
 Arg Ser Gln Glu Leu Arg Lys Thr Phe Lys Glu Ile Ile Cys Cys Tyr
 305 310 315 320
 Pro Leu Gly Gly Leu Cys Asp Leu Ser Ser Arg Tyr
 325 330 335

(138) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:137:

- 107 -

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:136:

33 GCGAATGCA AGGAAATAT TACTGACC ATC

10 (137) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:136:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:138:

31 CTCCTCGCT CTCCTATCG TTTCAGAG T

20 (140) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:139:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:139:

60 ATTGGAGCCA CCGTAGCGAT TCCAGCCCG TATGACTGTA TTGACTGTAA GCTACCCCG

CGAAGATACC CAGCGGCTAT AATCAATTT AATGTCGCG CAGTGTAT CACATGTTT

30 GTAGACTTAA TGGCAATCG CAGGTGAT TTGACTGTA CAAAGACAA GAGCTCCGG

AATTCGCA AATCTTGT GGTGAGTTC TTGTGGCCG AATGCTGT GAGCTATAC

CCTACGCTT TATGCTGTA TCCATATCC ATTGGGCTT GGAATTTAG CAGATTAAG

TGCAATAG TGGATTTAT CAGAGGCTG AATGTGTG GTCGATCTT CACATGTG

360

- 108 -

CGAATGCTA TGAACGTA CTCGTATC TCCAGACC TCCATAGCA ACGATCTTC 420

AGTGGCCCA ATCTGCTAT CTCATGCG ATACCTGCA TGAACGCT CTCGCTCTTC 480

CTCCCAACA TTGACATGG CAGCTCGAG TACAGCTTC GAGCTATAC CTCGCTCTTC 540

AAGATCTTA ACGACCTGT CTCATCTGT ACGATGCT GATTCATCT CTCGCTCTTC 600

5 CTCGTATCG TGGTCTTG CTCATCGAG ATTGACAA AAGTGTGCG GCGCTCTAC 660

CTTCAGAGGG AGAATCTTA CAGGATCT GCTAGATTC GCAATTTCT ACGATGTTT 720

GTATCTTTC TCTTTTTC AATGTCTTG TGCCTATTA AATGTCTAG TTGCTGTGCG 780

GCTGTGATG CAGAGAGAT GCGAGCCAG ATTCCGATCT GCTTATCT TCCAGCTAC 840

TTGATGCTT ACTTGACAG CTCCTTAC GCTGTATCT ACGGCTCTT CAGTGAAGAT 900

10 TTCCAGAG AGATCTGAC CATTTTCAT GTATGCGCG ACCCTTAT ATTCTTCTT 960

GAGCTGATG GTATATTC TGAATGCG AAGACCTTA CCGTCTGCG CTCGCTCTTC 1020

CATCTCTCG ACCAATCTG TGAACAGAC CTCGTCTGCG TTGAGAGGAA 1080

ACCGCATTA ATGTCCGGA TTTCATTA CTCGTATG TCCAGCTG CAAATCTGCC 1140

CGTCTCTTG GCGACCTTA GCGCATTC AATCTCTCT CTCGCTATG CAAATCTGCC 1200

15 TCAACCAAC ACGATCTGT GTTACAGC TCCAGGCTG CTCGTATG CTCGATCT 1260

GTCTGAGC ACTCCAGC TGCCTGTAT CAGCCGAT CTCGACTGT GTACCTTAG 1320

CTGCTCTTG TCAATTTGA GGTATCTCT GTTCATTTA AAGTGTATC TTGCTATTC 1380

AAGCTGACT CTCGTATCT CAGGCTGCT TCCAGCAG CCAAGCCTAT CAGTGGCCAG 1440

CATGCTCTG CTCGAGCCA CTCGATCT GCTTATGCT CTCGACAG CAGCTCTAA 1500

20 CCGATGAGC CAGTACGAG CTCGTATG GCGACGAT CTCGATCT CAGGCTGCG 1560

ACTACGAGC ACCCTTACC CCGTCTCTT GAGACCTTG AACTCTTTC CTCGATCTG 1620

CCGAGATCC CTCGATTTG CCACTCTTG TGTAGACA GTACCTTCC TAAATGCGC 1680

TTGAGCTTG CCGCTGAGC CAGCAAGCT GCTGCGAGC AATGTAGCT TAAACATC 1740

GTGACCTTC CTGACCTAC TGTATCTAT ACCATAGCA ATGATAGCA TAAATCTG 1800

25 GTTGTATAG TTGAATATA TCTGATTA ATGCTGTGT GA 1862

(141) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:140:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 613 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid

- 109 -

(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
(E) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(K1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:140:

```

5 Met Gly Pro Thr Leu Ala Val Pro Thr Tyr Gly Cys Ile Gly Cys
1 5
Lys Leu Pro Gln Pro Gln Tyr Pro Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Phe Met Phe
20 25 30
Cys Ala Met Val Ile Thr Ile Val Val Asp Leu Ile Gly Asn Ser Met
35 40 45
Val Ile Leu Ala Val Thr Lys Asn Lys Lys Leu Arg Asn Ser Gly Asn
50 55 60
Ile Phe Val Val Ser Leu Ser Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ala Ile Tyr
65 70 75 80
Pro Tyr Pro Leu Met Leu His Ala Met Ser Ile Gly Gly Trp Asp Leu
85 90 95
Ser Gln Leu Gln Cys Gln Met Val Gly Phe Ile Thr Gly Leu Ser Val
100 105 110
Val Gly Ser Ile Phe Asn Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Ile Asn Arg Tyr Cys
115 120 125
Tyr Ile Cys His Ser Leu Gln Tyr Gln Arg Ile Phe Ser Val Arg Asn
130 135 140
Thr Cys Ile Tyr Leu Val Ile Thr Trp Ile Met Thr Val Leu Ala Val
145 150 155 160
Leu Pro Asn Met Tyr Ile Gly Thr Ile Gln Tyr Asp Pro Arg Thr Tyr
165 170 175
Thr Cys Ile Phe Asn Tyr Leu Asn Asn Pro Val Phe Thr Val Thr Ile
180 185 190
Val Cys Ile His Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Gly Phe Cys Tyr
195 200 205
Val Arg Ile Trp Thr Lys Val Leu Ala Ala Arg Asp Pro Ala Gly Gln
210 215 220
Asn Pro Asp Asn Gln Leu Ala Gln Val Arg Asn Phe Leu Thr Met Phe
225 230 235 240
Val Ile Phe Leu Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Cys Pro Ile Asn Val Leu
245 250 255

```

- 110 -

```

5 Thr Val Leu Val Ala Val Ser Pro Lys Gln Met Ala Gly Lys Ile Pro
260 265 270
Asn Trp Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala Tyr Phe Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Ser Cys
275 280 285
Leu Asn Ala Val Ile Tyr Gly Leu Leu Asn Gln Asn Phe Arg Arg Gln
290 295 300
Tyr Trp Thr Ile Phe His Ala Met Arg His Pro Ile Ile Phe Phe Pro
305 310 315 320
Gly Leu Ile Ser Asp Ile Arg Gln Met Gln Gln Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala
325 330 335
Arg Ala Arg Ala His Ala Arg Asp Gln Ala Arg Gln Gln Asp Arg Ala
340 345 350
His Ala Cys Pro Ala Val Gln Gln Thr Pro Met Asn Val Arg Asn Val
355 360 365
Pro Leu Pro Gly Asp Ala Ala Gly His Pro Asp Arg Ala Ser Gly
370 375 380
His Pro Lys Pro His Ser Arg Ser Ser Ala Tyr Arg Lys Ser Ala
385 390 395
Ser Thr His His Lys Ser Val Phe Ser His Ser Lys Ala Ser Gly
400 405 410
His Leu Lys Pro Val Ser Gly His Ser Lys Pro Ala Ser Gly His Pro
415 420 425 430
Lys Ser Ala Thr Val Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Ser Val His Phe Lys Gly
435 440 445
Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Gly Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Pro Asp Ser
450 455 460
Val His Phe Lys Pro Ala Ser Ser Asn Pro Lys Pro Ile Thr Gly His
465 470 475 480
His Val Ser Ala Gly Ser His Ser Lys Ser Ala Phe Ser Ala Thr
485 490 495
Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ile Lys Pro Ala Thr Ser His Ala Gln Pro Thr
500 505 510
Thr Ala Asp Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Thr Thr Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ala
515 520 525
Ala Ala Asp Asn Pro Gln Leu Ser Ala Ser His Cys Pro Gln Ile Pro
530 535 540
Ala Ile Ala His Pro Val Ser Asp Ser Asp Leu Pro Gln Ser Ala
545 550 555

```

- 111 -

545 550 555 560
 Ser Ser Pro Ala Ala Gly Pro Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Leu Gln
 565 570 575
 Ser Asp Thr Ile Ala Asp Leu Pro Asp Pro Thr Val Val Thr Thr Ser
 580 585 590
 Thr Asn Asp Tyr His Asp Val Val Val Asp Val Gln Asp Asp Pro
 595 600 605
 Asp Gln Met Ala Val
 610

10 (142) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.141:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1842 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15 (11) MOLECULAR TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.141:

ATGGAGCCCA CCTTACCGCT TCCGACCCG TATGCTGTA TTGCTGTGTA GTTACCCCG 60
 CCAATATTC CACCGGCTT ATATCTTT ATGTCTCCG CAGTGGTAT CACATCGTT 120
 20 GTTAACTTA TGGGAACTC CAGGTGATT TTGGCTGTA CAAATAGCA GAACTTCGG 180
 AATCTGCA ACATTTCT GTTCAATCT TGTGACCA AATGCTGAT GGCATCTAC 240
 CGTACCCCT TAACTGCA TGCATCTC ATTGGAGCT GGAATGTAG CCAATACAG 300
 TGCAGATG TGGATCAT CAGAGGCTG AATGTCTG GTCTCATTT CAAATCTG 360
 GAAATGCTA TCAACCTTA GTTTCATC TGCAGACC TCAATACCA ACGATCTG 420
 25 AATTTGCA AATACGAT GTTCTGAT ATCACTGTA TCAATACG CTGATCTG 480
 CTGCCACA TGTACATG CACATCGA TACATCTC GAACTACAC CTGATCTG 540
 AACTATTA ACAAACCT CTGACGTT ACGATCTT GATTCACCT GGTCTCTT 600
 GTCTCATG TGGATCTG CTACGTAG ATTTCACCA AATGCTGAG GGCCTCTAC 660
 CTGCAGGCT AATATCTTA CAACTACCT GTTGAATCT GAAATTAAT AACATGTT 720
 30 GTTATCTG TCTCTTGG AATGTCTG TGCATACA ACGTCTGAC TGTATGAT 780
 GCTGTGATC CAAAGATAT GCGAGGAG ATTCCCACT GCTTATCT TGGAGCTAC 840

- 112 -

TTTATGCT ACTTACAG CTGCTGAC GTTGTGAT AGGGCTCTT CATTAAGAT 900
 TTGTAAGAG AATATGAC CATTTCT GTTATGAG AACTATAT ATTCTCTT 960
 GGCCTATCA GTTATGAT TAAATGAG GAGGCGCTA CCGTACCG CCGCTGTC 1020
 CATCTGCG AACAGCTG TAAAGAAC GTTCCGAG CTTCTGTC TTGTAAGAA 1080
 5 ACCCGATTA AATTCGAA TTTCATTA CTGTGATG CTGACCTG CAGCCGAC 1140
 GTTCTCTG GCGACCTTA GCGCATCT AATCTCTT GTTCTATG CATATCTG 1200
 TTTACCAAC ACAAATGT CTTATGAC TCAAGCTG CTTGTATG CTCAAGCT 1260
 GTTCTGAG ACTCAAGC TGTCTGAT TGTCTGAT CAGCCGAT CTGCTATG 1320
 CTCTCTG TCAATTTA GGTGATCT GTCAATTA AGGTATAT TTGCAATTC 1380
 10 AAGCTTACT GTTATATT CAACTGCT TCGAGCAC CCAAGCTAT CAGTGGCAC 1440
 CATCTCTG CTGACCTA CTCAATCT GCTCTGAT CTGACGAG CAGCTTAA 1500
 GCGATGAG CAGCTACG CATCTGAG CCGCATAT CTATATCT CAACTCTG 1560
 ACTCAAGC AACTTACG CCGTCTGT GAAACCTG AACTCTGCT CTGCAATG 1620
 CCGAGATC CTGCAATG CAGCTGAT TGTACACA GTTACTCT TAAATGAGC 1680
 15 TTGAGCTG CCGTACGC CAGAGCT GTTCAAGC AGTGAATC TAAACATC 1740
 GTTACTCT CTACCTAC TTAATGAT ACGATACA ATATATCA TAAATGAG 1800
 GTTGTATG TTGAATTA TCTGATTA AATGCTGT GA 1842

(143) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.142:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 613 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULAR TYPE: protein

25 (41) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO.142:

Met Gly Pro Thr Leu Ala Val Pro Thr Tyr Gln Cys Ile Gly Cys
 1 5 10 15
 Lys Leu Pro Gln Pro Gln Tyr Pro Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Pro Met Phe
 20 25 30
 Cys Ala Met Val Ile Thr Ile Val Val Asp Leu Ile Gly Asn Ser Met
 35 40 45

- 113 -

Val Ile Leu Ala Val Thr Lys Asn Lys Leu Arg Asn Ser Gly Asn
50 55 60
Ile Phe Val Val Ser Leu Ser Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ala Ile Tyr
65 70 75 80
Pro Tyr Pro Leu Met Leu His Ala Met Ser Ile Gly Gly Tyr Asp Leu
85 90 95
Ser Gln Leu Gln Cys Gln Met Val Gly Phe Ile Thr Gly Leu Ser Val
100 105 110
Val Gly Ser Ile Phe Asn Ile Val Ala Ile Asn Arg Tyr Cys
115 120 125
Tyr Ile Cys His Ser Leu Gln Tyr Gln Arg Ile Phe Ser Val Arg Asn
130 135 140
Thr Cys Ile Tyr Leu Val Ile Thr Tyr Ile Met Thr Val Leu Ala Val
145 150 155 160
Leu Pro Asn Met Tyr Ile Gly Thr Ile Gln Tyr Asp Pro Arg Thr Tyr
165 170 175
Thr Cys Ile Phe Asn Tyr Leu Asn Asn Pro Val Phe Thr Val Ile
180 185 190
Val Cys Ile His Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Gly Phe Cys Tyr
195 200 205
Val Arg Ile Tyr Thr Lys Val Leu Ala Ala Arg Asp Pro Ala Gly Gln
210 215 220
Asn Pro Asp Asn Gln Leu Ala Gln Val Arg Asn Lys Leu Thr Met Phe
225 230 235 240
Val Ile Phe Leu Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Tyr Cys Pro Ile Asn Val Leu
245 250 255
Thr Val Leu Val Ala Val Ser Pro Lys Gln Met Ala Gly Lys Ile Pro
260 265 270
Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala Tyr Phe Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Ser Cys
275 280 285
Leu Asn Ala Val Ile Tyr Gly Leu Leu Asn Gln Asn Phe Arg Arg Gln
290 295 300
Tyr Tyr Thr Ile Phe His Ala Met Arg His Pro Ile Ile Phe Phe Ser
305 310 315 320
Gly Leu Ile Ser Asp Ile Arg Gln Met Gln Gln Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala
325 330 335
Arg Ala Arg Ala His Ala Arg Asp Gln Ala Arg Gln Gln Asp Arg Ala

- 114 -

His Ala Cys Pro Ala Val Gln Gln Thr Pro Met Asn Val Arg Asn Val
340 345 350
355 360 365
Pro Leu Pro Gly Asp Ala Ala Gly His Pro Asp Arg Ala Ser Gly
370 375 380
His Pro Lys Pro His Ser Arg Ser Ser Ala Tyr Arg Lys Ser Ala
385 390 395 400
Ser Thr His His Ser Val Phe Ser His Ser Lys Ala Ala Ser Gly
405 410 415
His Leu Lys Pro Val Ser Gly His Ser Lys Pro Ala Ser Gly His Pro
420 425 430
Lys Ser Ala Thr Val Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Ser Val His Phe Lys Ala
435 440 445
Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Gly Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Pro Asp Ser
450 455 460
Val His Phe Lys Pro Ala Ser Ser Asn Pro Lys Pro Ile Thr Gly His
465 470 475 480
His Val Ser Ala Gly Ser His Ser Lys Ser Ala Phe Asn Ala Thr
485 490 495
Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ile Lys Pro Ala Thr Ser His Ala Gln Pro Thr
500 505 510
Thr Ala Asp Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Thr Thr Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ala
515 520 525
Ala Ala Asp Asn Pro Gln Leu Ser Ala Ser His Cys Pro Gln Ile Pro
530 535 540
Ala Ile Ala His Pro Val Ser Asp Asp Ser Asp Leu Pro Gln Ser Ala
545 550 555 560
Ser Ser Pro Ala Ala Gly Pro Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Leu Gln
565 570 575
Ser Asp Thr Ile Ala Asp Leu Pro Asp Pro Thr Val Val Thr Thr Ser
580 585 590
Thr Asn Asp Tyr His Asp Val Val Val Asp Val Gln Asp Asp Pro
595 600 605
Asp Gln Met Ala Val
610

(144) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO.143:

WO 00/21131

PCT/US99/24065

- 115 -

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:143:

GCTACAGTTC GCATTAATC AACCATTT GTT

(145) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:144:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:144:

CTCTTCGGT CTTCTATCG TTTCGAGG T

(146) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:145:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:145:

TTGAGATCG AGGCCACCC TACCGGT

(147) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:146:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

WO 00/21131

PCT/US99/24065

- 116 -

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:146:

GCTACCCCA CAGCATTTT ATTGAGTC

33